



LONGINES  
**HKIR**  
2019  
LONGINES HONG KONG INTERNATIONAL RACES

# MEDIA GUIDE

2019



The Hong Kong Jockey Club

RIDING HIGH TOGETHER

# Contents

003	Introduction to HKIR	044	Hong Kong Cup - Yearly Results
004	Did You Know.....	077	Hong Kong Mile - Yearly Results
006	Turnover and Attendance	106	Hong Kong Sprint - Yearly Results
007	HKIR Barrier Draw Data	127	Hong Kong Vase - Yearly Results
008	HKJC Directory	153	HKIR Trainers
009	LONGINES Hong Kong Cup	183	HKIR Jockeys
018	LONGINES Hong Kong Mile	209	LONGINES IJC
027	LONGINES Hong Kong Sprint	213	Media Contacts
035	LONGINES Hong Kong Vase		





## LONGINES Hong Kong International Races

The LONGINES Hong Kong International Races is a highlight of the international horseracing calendar. Known as the Turf World Championships, the second Sunday in December is the world's year-end Group 1 extravaganza, the final confluence of elite international talent channelled into four great races.

The LONGINES Hong Kong Cup (HK\$28 million), LONGINES Hong Kong Mile (HK\$25 million), LONGINES Hong Kong Sprint (HK\$20 million) and LONGINES Hong Kong Vase (HK\$20 million) are worth a combined HK\$93 million. The event draws leading horses, jockeys, trainers and owners from around the globe to compete; the world's media descends and tens of thousands of racing fans turn out to cheer on their heroes, all creating a vibrant and exciting atmosphere at Sha Tin Racecourse.

It was on 24 January, 1988, that the Hong Kong International Races came into being. That pioneering race day was a long way removed from the epic programme we know today, but it was an important first step towards Hong Kong becoming a renowned venue for world class horseracing. Back in 1988 the one international race on the card, the first ever staged in Hong Kong, was the Hong Kong Invitation Cup, open to overseas entries from Malaysia and Singapore. The event was soon opened to all and since then the number of countries and regions that have sent horses to contest the international races in Hong Kong has increased to include Australia, Canada, Denmark, France, Germany, Great Britain, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Macau, New Zealand, South Africa, the United Arab Emirates and the United States of America.

That one race - the fore-runner to the event's main feature, the LONGINES Hong Kong Cup - has become four. And those four are now ranked as being among the very best races in the world. In the IFHA's (International Federation of Horseracing Authorities) latest year-end list of the World's Top 100 G1 Races, the Hong Kong Mile was ranked 29th, the Hong Kong Cup in 34th, the Hong Kong Sprint in 42nd and the Hong Kong Vase 84th.

Great horses have triumphed. Asian heavyweights Silent Witness, Sacred Kingdom, Beauty Generation, Ambitious Dragon, Able Friend, Good Ba Ba, Lord Kanaloa, Eishin Preston, Maurice and A Shin Hikari have made their marks internationally with victories at the HKIR, as have Australasian competitors, such as the brilliant mare Sunline; European superstars like Snow Fairy, Ouija Board, Falbrav, Fantastic Light, Alexander Goldrun, Red Cadeaux, Ramonti and Highland Reel have all enhanced their reputations. Today, more than three decades on from that first invitation race, the LONGINES Hong Kong International Races stands as one of the world's truly elite horseracing occasions.

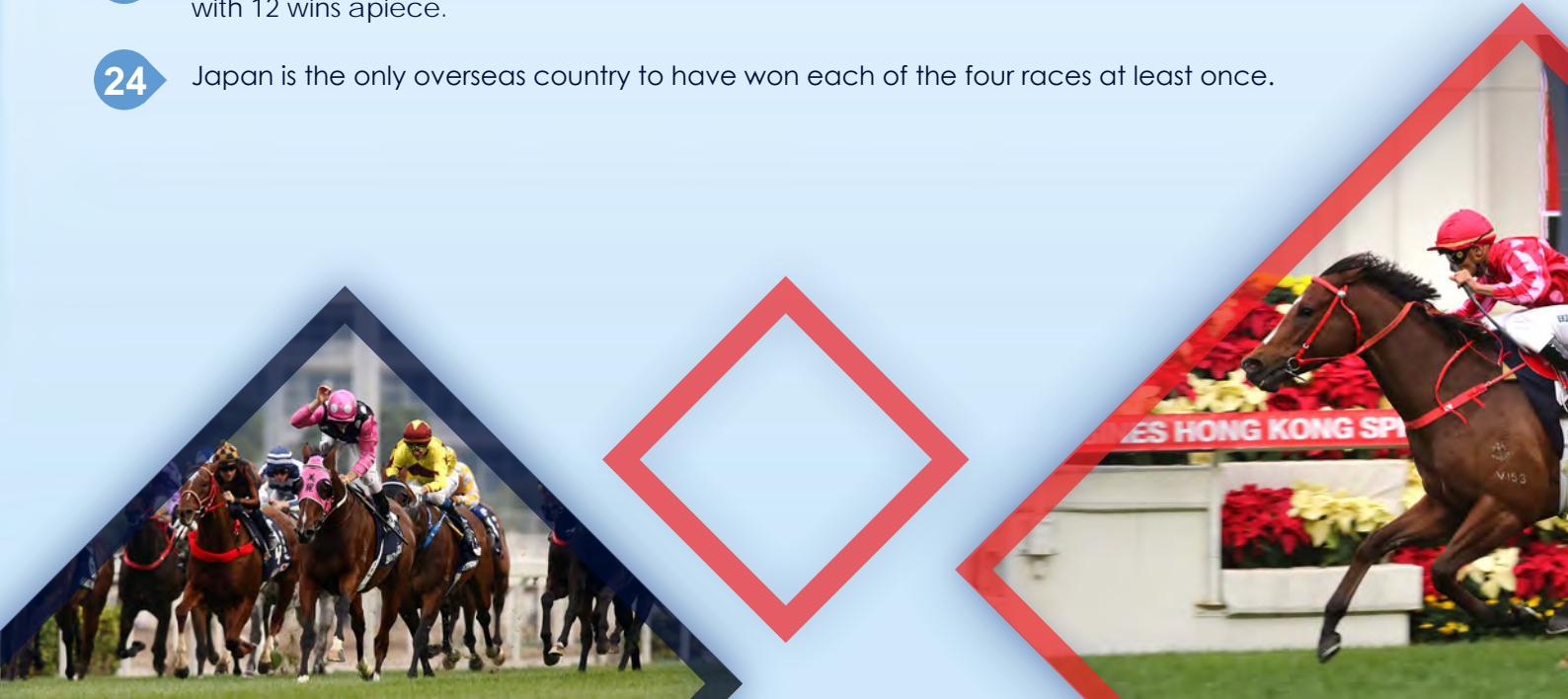
# Did You Know...

- 1** 2019 marks the 33rd running of the HKIR. More than 1,340 runners from 17 countries/regions took part in the past 32 editions.
- 2** All four HKIR events were named in the World's Top 100 G1 Races in 2018. The Mile was the highest ranked in equal 29th, the Cup in equal 34th, the Sprint in equal 42nd and the Vase in equal 84th.
- 3** The first ever Hong Kong International Race, the 1988 Hong Kong Invitation Cup, carried prize money of HK\$1.47 million, just 5.3% of the Hong Kong Cup's 2019 purse of HK\$28 million.
- 4** Tony Cruz, the HKIR's winning-most trainer, scored his 10th win with EXULTANT in the 2018 Vase. He is the only trainer to have won a HKIR race as a jockey, too, as he rode COLONIAL CHIEF to victory in the second Invitation Cup in January, 1989.
- 5** Tony Cruz and John Moore are the only trainers to have won each of the four HKIR races at least once.
- 6** John Size became the first trainer to saddle a one-two finish in a HKIR race, with his runners MR STUNNING and D B PIN in the 2017 Sprint. The two horses again ran the quinella in the 2018 renewal, MR STUNNING bringing his new trainer Frankie Lor a first career G1 success.
- 7** Leading the overseas trainers on the HKIR all-time list is Godolphin's Saeed bin Suroor with four wins.
- 8** Japanese trainer Noriyuki Hori is the only overseas trainer to have saddled two winners at the same HKIR. He achieved the unique feat with MAURICE (Cup) and SATONO CROWN (Vase) in 2016.
- 9** Zac Purton scored a HKIR double atop BEAUTY GENERATION (Mile) and EXULTANT (Vase) in 2018, taking his HKIR tally to eight wins and ranking equal top as the winning-most jockey in HKIR history, tied with veteran French ace Gerald Mosse.
- 10** Zac Purton, Gerald Mosse and Joao Moreira are the only three jockeys to have won each of the four HKIR contests at least once.
- 11** Two homegrown jockeys have won LONGINES HKIR contests: Matthew Chadwick aboard CALIFORNIA MEMORY in the 2011 and 2012 editions of the Hong Kong Cup, and Derek Leung on BEAUTY GENERATION in the 2017 mile.
- 12** Hong Kong runners made history when they took all four G1 events at a single HKIR for the first time in 2018, thanks for the victories of GLORIOUS FOREVER (Cup), BEAUTY GENERATION (Mile), MR STUNNING (Sprint) and EXULTANT (Vase). The home team had won three of the four G1s in the same year on five occasions before, the latest being in 2017.



# Did You Know...

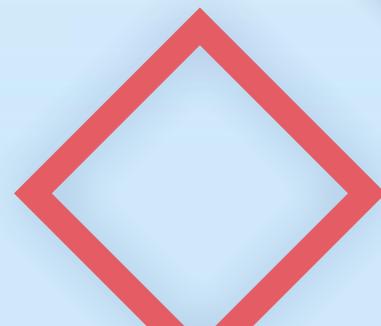
- 13** CALIFORNIA MEMORY is the only horse to have won the Hong Kong Cup twice (2011 & 2012), while MR STUNNING became the sixth two-time winner of the Hong Kong Sprint last year.
- 14** No horse has as many HKIR wins on their record as GOOD BA BA, who won the Hong Kong Mile three times (2007, 2008 & 2009).
- 15** Hong Kong runners have won 44 HKIR races since FLYING DANCER took the inaugural Hong Kong Invitation Cup in January 1988. Some 38 of these wins were achieved after 2002.
- 16** LORD KANALOA holds the record for the widest winning margin at the HKIR - five lengths in the 2013 Sprint.
- 17** Six three-year-olds have triumphed, yet not one of that age has ever won the Sprint: (HIGHLAND REEL, 2015 Vase; SNOW FAIRY, 2010 Cup; DARYAKANA, 2009 Vase; ALEXANDER GOLDRUN, 2004 Cup; VALLEE ENCHANTEE, 2003 Vase; ADDITIONAL RISK, 1991 Bowl)
- 18** ABLE ONE is the oldest HKIR winner as he turned the clock back as a nine-year-old in the 2011 Mile. Only two eight-year-olds have succeeded – COLLIER HILL in the 2006 Vase and AEROVELOCITY in the 2016 Sprint.
- 19** A total of 10 fillies and mares have won at the HKIR down the years, the latest being SNOW FAIRY in the 2010 Cup.
- 20** The shortest-priced victor in the event's history is SILENT WITNESS, who started at odds of 30/100 for the Sprint in both 2003 and 2004.
- 21** New Zealand's GREY INVADER won the third running of the Cup at odds of 72/1 in December, 1989 and is the longest priced winner in HKIR history.
- 22** 2001 is the only year in which overseas raiders won all four events at the HKIR: Japanese trio STAY GOLD (Vase), EISHIN PRESTON (Mile) and AGNES DIGITAL (Cup), as well as Australian speedster FALVELON (Sprint).
- 23** France has produced more HKIR winners than any other overseas jurisdiction with a total of 14 victories, 10 of which were achieved in the Hong Kong Vase. Next on the list are the UK and Japan with 12 wins apiece.
- 24** Japan is the only overseas country to have won each of the four races at least once.



# HKIR meeting

Turnover and attendance since 1997

YEAR	NUMBER OF RACES	TURNOVER (HK\$ MILLION)	ATTENDANCE
2018	10	1,605	96,388
2017	10	1,600	94,560
2016	10	1,518	100,710
2015	10	1,449	85,552
2014	10	1,468	78,753
2013	10	1,364	68,611
2012	10	1,274	70,173
2011	10	1,240	67,153
2010	10	1,057	54,073
2009	10	1,033	60,528
2008	10	1,010	52,243
2007	10	1,002	56,569
2006	9	930	56,338
2005	9	848	44,359
2004	9	887	53,439
2003	10	967	65,411
2002	9	1,078	62,030
2001	9	1,160	58,224
2000	9	1,222	79,522
1999	9	1,218	66,944
1998	9	1,269	72,763
1997	9	1,437	66,745



# HKIR Barrier Draw Data

## LONGINES HONG KONG CUP

DRAW	1ST	2ND	3RD
1	4	1	1
2	0	2	2
3	1	6	1
4	2	2	2
5	3	1	3
6	0	0	1
7	2	0	4
8	2	2	1
9	1	1	2
10	1	3	1
11	1	1	0
12	3	0	1
13	0	1	1
14	0	0	0

Draw stats only counted for races at 2000m

## LONGINES HONG KONG SPRINT

DRAW	1ST	2ND	3RD
1	0	0	1
2	1	2	4
3	0	1	3
4	1	0	2
5	1	4	0
6	3	3	1
7	2	1	0
8	1	0	1
9	2	1	0
10	0	0	0
11	0	0	0
12	1	2	0
13	0	0	1
14	1	0	0

Draw stats only counted for races at 1200m

## LONGINES HONG KONG MILE

DRAW	1ST	2ND	3RD
1	0	2	2
2	0	0	1
3	1	1	0
4	1	1	1
5	0	4	2
6	1	1	0
7	3	2	0
8	1	0	0
9	3	0	6
10	3	2	2
11	2	1	1
12	1	4	4
13	3	2	1
14	1	0	0

Draw stats only counted for races at 1600m

## LONGINES HONG KONG VASE

DRAW	1ST	2ND	3RD
1	0	5	1
2	2	1	3
3	3	3	1
4	4	1	2
5	1	2	1
6	1	1	2
7	3	3	4
8	1	1	3
9	4	1	1
10	2	3	3
11	0	1	3
12	3	2	0
13	0	0	2
14	1	1	0

Draw stats only counted for races at 1600m



# HKJC Directory



**Mr William A Nader**  
Director of Racing Business and Operations

**T :** (852) 2966-8872  
**F :** (852) 2966-7800  
**E :** william.a.nader@hkjc.org.hk



**Mr Nigel Gray**  
Head of Handicapping,  
Race Planning & International Racing

**T :** (852) 2966-8337  
**F :** (852) 2966-7013  
**E :** nigel.c.gray@hkjc.org.hk



**Ms Evelyn Chan**  
International Racing &  
Racing Events Manager

**T :** (852) 2966-8879  
**F :** (852) 2966-7022  
**E :** evelyn.hy.chan@hkjc.org.hk



**Mr Stephen Higgins**  
Head of Raceday Operations,  
Tracks and Racing Facilities

**T :** (852) 2966-6850  
**M :** (852) 9330-6850  
**F :** (852) 2966-6801  
**E :** stephen.higgins@hkjc.org.hk



**Mr K L Cheng**  
Head of Dual Site Stables  
Operations and Owners Services

**T :** (852) 2966-8866  
**F :** (852) 2966-7795  
**E :** kl.cheng@hkjc.org.hk



**Mr Charles Henson**  
Quarantine Stables Manager

**T :** (852) 2691-2050  
**M :** (852) 9045-3188  
**F :** (852) 2684-9331  
**E :** charles.w.henson@hkjc.org.hk



**Mr Kim Kelly**  
Chief Stipendiary Steward

**T :** (852) 2966-8761  
**M :** (852) 6792-6181  
**F :** (852) 2915-0196  
**E :** kim.kelly@hkjc.org.hk



**Mr Tony Speechley**  
Starter

**T :** (852) 2966-5024  
**F :** (852) 6431-8424  
**E :** anthony.speechley@hkjc.org.hk



**Dr Emmie Ho**  
Head of Racing Laboratory

**T :** (852) 2966-6521  
**F :** (852) 2601-6564  
**E :** emmie.nm.ho@hkjc.org.hk



**Dr Paul Robinson**  
Head of Veterinary Clinical Services

**T :** (852) 2966-6607  
**F :** (852) 2966-6622  
**E :** paul.robinson@hkjc.org.hk



**Dr Brian Stewart**  
Head of Veterinary Regulation,  
Welfare and Biosecurity Policy

**T :** (852) 2966-8830  
**M :** (852) 6653-8830  
**F :** (852) 2602-3305  
**E :** brian.d.stewart@hkjc.org.hk



**Mr Eugene Kwok**  
Manager, Racing Registry

**T :** (852) 2966-8615  
**F :** (852) 2895-0507  
**E :** eugene.c.kwok@hkjc.org.hk



# LONGINES HONG KONG CUP



# Race History

## LONGINES Hong Kong Cup

The LONGINES Hong Kong Cup, now the jurisdiction's richest race, is the cornerstone of the LONGINES Hong Kong International Races. The 2000-metre event is the original - the race that launched what is nowadays Hong Kong's biggest international sporting event and one of the world's most prestigious horseracing occasions.

The Cup has a storied history. Champions from across the globe have their names etched on the honour roll: Fantastic Light, Falbrav, Alexander Goldrun, Vengeance Of Rain, Pride, Ramonti, Vision D'Etat and Snow Fairy stand out. The imperious win of Maurice in 2016, the Japanese stallion's third G1 victory at Sha Tin in 12 months, followed another success for Japan in 2015, when Yutaka Take steered A Shin Hikari to a stunning front-running victory.

Last year, Glorious Forever added his name to the list of LONGINES Hong Kong Cup victors under Silvestre de Sousa. He completed a G1 double for his trainer Frankie Lor, who secured his first G1 success with Hong Kong Sprint winner Mr Stunning earlier that afternoon.

Back in January, 1988, the race's initial incarnation took place at Sha Tin Racecourse: an 1800m race open to raiders from Singapore and Malaysia and billed as the Hong Kong Invitation Cup. Flying Dancer prevailed for leading local trainer Brian Kan and jockey Bartie Leisher. A year later, Australian and New Zealand horses were added to the list of invitees, and 1989 saw two editions as the event shifted from a January date to its now firmly-established December slot in the international calendar. The only exception since then came when the 1992 races were postponed until April 1993 because of an equine virus, which forced the temporary suspension of racing in Hong Kong.

In December 1993, the race attained international Group 3 status, was opened to all-comers and was renamed the Hong Kong International Cup. The following year, the Cup was upgraded to international Group 2 status. The big breakthrough came in 1999 when the Hong Kong International Cup was renamed the Hong Kong Cup and became the first Hong Kong race to be designated an international Group 1. The race distance was extended to 2000 metres and France's Jim And Tonic triumphed.

The only two-time winner of the race is Hong Kong's favourite grey, the diminutive and tough California Memory, who defeated world-class rivals to triumph in 2011 and 2012. His trainer Tony Cruz is the only man to have both ridden (Colonial Chief, January 1989) and trained winners of the race.

LONGINES entered a partnership with the Hong Kong Jockey Club ahead of the 2012 LONGINES Hong Kong International Races. The total prize money of the Cup was increased to HK\$28 million in 2018. It was ranked equal 34th in the World's Top 100 G1 Races in 2018.



# Past Winners

YEAR	HORSE (COUNTRY BRED)	A/W/S	JOCKEY	TRAINER	OWNER	FOR	MARGIN	DRAW	ODDS	GOING	TIME
2018	Glorious Forever (GB)	4/126/g	Silvestre de Sousa	Frankie Lor	Michael Kwan Wing Lok	HK	1	1/9	7.8	G	2.01.71
2017	Time Warp (GB)	4/126/g	Zac Purton	John Moore	Martin Siu Kim Sun	HK	2 1/4	5/12	4	G	2.01.63
2016	Maurice (JPN)	5/126/h	Ryan Moore	Noriyuki Hori	Kazumi Yoshida	JPN	3	8/12	1.7F	G	2.00.95
2015	A Shin Hikari (JPN)	4/126/c	Yutaka Take	Masanori Sakaguchi	Eishindo Co Ltd	JPN	1	11/13	38	G	2.00.60
2014	Designs On Rome (IRE)	5/126/g	Joao Moreira	John Moore	Cheng Keung Fai	HK	SH	3/12	3.9	GF	2.01.96
2013	Akeed Mofeed (GB)	4/126/c	Douglas Whyte	Richard Gibson	Pan Sutong	HK	1	1/12	2.9	GF	2.01.96
2012	California Memory (USA)	6/126/g	Matthew Chadwick	Tony Cruz	Howard Liang	HK	1	1/12	2.7F	G	2.03.09
2011	California Memory (USA)	5/126/g	Matthew Chadwick	Tony Cruz	Howard Liang	HK	1	1/10	4.4	GF	2.04.57
2010	Snow Fairy (IRE)	3/119/f	Ryan Moore	Ed Dunlop	Anamoine Ltd	GB	NK	8/13	2.5F	G	2.02.96
2009	Vision D'Etat (FR)	4/126/c	Olivier Peslier	Eric Libaud	J Detre & V Libaud	FR	3/4	7/10	7	G	2.01.86
2008	Eagle Mountain (GB)	4/126/c	Kevin Shea	Mike de Kock	M bin Khalifa Al Maktoum	SAF	1 1/4	5/14	5.9	G	2.00.92
2007	Ramonti (FR)	5/126/h	Frankie Dettori	Saeed bin Suroor	Godolphin	UAE	1/2	4/7	4.8	G	2.02.80
2006	Pride (FR)	6/122/m	Christophe Lemaire	Alain de Royer-Dupre	NP Bloodstock Ltd	FR	SH	9/12	3.5	GF	2.01.60
2005	Vengeance Of Rain (NZ)	5/126/g	Anthony Delpech	David Ferraris	Raymond G Chow	HK	NK	4/10	1.8F	GF	2.04.50
2004	Alexander Goldrun (IRE)	3/119/f	Kevin Manning	Jim Bolger	Noel O'Callaghan	IRE	SH	12/14	22	GF	2.03.30
2003	Falbrav (IRE)	5/126/h	Frankie Dettori	Luca Cumani	T Yoshida & Scuderia Rencati	GB	2	5/14	1.7F	GF	2.00.90
2002	Precision (FR)	4/126/g	Michael Kinane	David Oughton	Wu Sai Wing	HK	SH	12/13	65	GF	2.07.10
2001	Agnes Digital (USA)	4/126/c	Hirofumi Shii	Toshiaki Shirai	Takao Wakanabe	JPN	HD	12/14	3.9	GF	2.02.80
2000	Fantastic Light (USA)	4/126/c	Frankie Dettori	Saeed bin Suroor	Godolphin	UAE	1 3/4	10/13	2.9F	GF	2.02.50
1999	Jim And Tonic (FR)	5/126/g	Gerald Mosse	Francoius Doumen	J D Martin & R Barby	FR	3 3/4	7/12	4.6	GF	2.01.40
1998	Midnight Bet (USA)	4/126/c	Hiroshi Kawachi	Hiroyuki Nagahama	Shadai Racehorse Co	JPN	3/4	9/14	43	GF	1.46.90
1997	Val's Prince (USA)	5/131/g	Cash Asmussen	Jimmy Picou	R Martin & S Weiner	USA	SH	2/14	7	GF	1.47.20
1996	First Island (IRE)	4/131/c	Michael Hills	Geoff Wragg	Mollers Racing	GB	3/4	10/12	2.8F	GF	1.48.20

# Past Winners

YEAR	HORSE (COUNTRY BRED)	A/W/S	JOCKEY	TRAINER	OWNER	FOR	MARGIN	DRAW	ODDS	GOING	TIME
1995	Fujiyama Kenzan (JPN)	7/126/h	Masayoshi Ebina	Hideyuki Mori	Tatsuya Fujimoto	JPN	3/4	5/12	38	GF	1.47.00
1994	State Taj (AUS)	5/123/g	Damien Oliver	Peter Riley	Mr & Mrs H T Croll & Partners	AUS	3/4	8/14	30	G	1.48.40
1993	Motivation (ARG)^	6/123/g	John Marshall	John Moore	Mr & Mrs Hui Sai Fun	HK	1	8/14	11	G	1.49.20
1993	Romanee Conti (NZ)†	4/123/f	Greg Childs	Laurie Laxon	P J & P M Vela	NZ	1	9/14	24	GY	1.48.20
1991	River Verdon (IRE)	4/126/g	Gerald Mosse	David Hill	Oswald Cheung & Ronald Arculli	HK	1	13/14	2.6F	G	1.49.80
1990	Kessem (NZ)	5/126/h	Kevin Moses	Brian Smith	B & J Duncan & B Smith	NZ	HD	9/13	2.6F	G	1.48.40
1989	Grey Invader (NZ)^	4/123/f	Gary Stewart	Alvin Clarke	E J Johnson & Partners	NZ	NK	2/14	73	G	1.48.00
1989	Colonial Chief (NZ)†	4/126/g	Tony Cruz	Ivan Allan	Promise Stable	SIN	SH	1/11	7.7	GY	1.49.30
1988	Flying Dancer (NZ)	5/126/g	Bartie Leisher	Brian Kan	Lim Por-yen	HK	1 1/4	8/12	6.1	GF	1.48.60

Run as G1 since 1999, run as G2 1994-1998, run as G3 1993-1994, run as HKG1 1991, run as terms race 1988-1990

\* Race distance was 1,800m from 1988-1998, contested as Hong Kong International Cup from 1993 to 1998, as Hong Kong Invitation Cup from 1988 to 1991

^ December edition - race run twice in 1989, 1993

† January or April edition - race run twice in 1989 (Jan), 1993 (Apr)

# RECORD DIVIDENDS

BET TYPE	DIVIDEND (HK\$)	YEAR	HORSE (S)	WIN ODDS
Win	\$730.50	Dec 1989	Grey Invader	73
Place	\$204.50	2004	Touch Of Land (3rd)	56
Quinella	\$4,306.50	2002	Precision (1st) Paolini (2nd)	65 21
Quinella Place	\$1,748.50	2004	Bullish Luck (2nd) Touch Of Land (3rd)	21 56
Tierce	\$295,217	1995	Fujiyama Kenzan (1st) Ventiquattrofogli (2nd) Jade Age (3rd)	38 29 68
Trio	\$41,642	2004	Alexander Goldrun (1st) Bullish Luck (2nd) Touch Of Land (3rd)	22 21 56
First 4	\$5,671	2012	California Memory (1st) Giofra (2nd) Alcopop (3rd) Dan Excel (4th)	2.7f 23 21 34
Quartet	\$58,233	2015	A Shin Hikari (1st) Nuovo Record (2nd) Blazing Speed (3rd) Designs On Rome (4th)	38 9.4 6.4 3.4f

# 2018 LONGINES Hong Kong Cup

Frankie Lor bagged his first career Group 1 with Mr Stunning's win in the Hong Kong Sprint and capped a tremendous day for the stable with a first top-flight double courtesy of Glorious Forever's electric success in the Hong Kong Cup. The chestnut followed in the hoof prints of his full-brother Time Warp, who landed the prize in front-running style 12 months earlier. This time, Glorious Forever won the battle for the lead and was never headed. Brazilian ace Silvestre de Sousa was an image of focused determination as he drove the four-year-old across the line ahead of top-class Japanese mare Deirdre, with Time Warp third.

"This is special," Lor said. "Yes, today is amazing for me, I can't believe it. For me, it's my dream to get more good horses and win the big races and to win these two races today is amazing. I talked to Silvestre yesterday and said 'if he jumped good try to take the lead and if Time Warp pushed too hard then he could take the sit behind him'. We drew one and Time Warp seven so that made a difference."

It was De Sousa's first Group 1 score in Hong Kong and the rider said: "I didn't want to overdo it in front but to make sure Time Warp didn't come around, I had to make sure we were going a true gallop. I won the battle for the first 300 metres and I was going so well at the 800 (metres), I thought to myself they would have to be very good to pick him up; it would have to be one of the Europeans because I didn't think Time Warp would come again."

**Purse:** HK\$28,000,000      **Distance:** 2000m      **Status:** Group 1  
**Going:** Good      **Winning Time:** 2m 01.71s

RANK	HORSE	AGE	WEIGHT	TRAINER	JOCKEY	DRAW	MARGIN (LBW)	ODDS
1st	Glorious Forever	4	126	Frankie Lor	Silvestre de Sousa	1	-	7.8
2nd	Deirdre	4	122	Mitsuru Hashida	Christophe Lemaire	2	1	2.8f
3rd	Time Warp	5	126	Tony Cruz	Zac Purton	7	1.25	5.1
4th	Sungrazer	4	126	Hidekazu Asami	Joao Moreira	6	2.5	2.9
5th	Northern Superstar	5	126	Tony Millard	Karis Teetan	9	2.75	18
6th	Gold Mount	5	126	Richard Gibson	Oisin Murphy	5	3.75	22
7th	Seasons Bloom	6	126	Danny Shum	Ryan Moore	4	4	19
8th	Stormy Antarctic	5	126	Ed Walker	James Doyle	8	4	59
9th	Staphanos	7	126	Hideaki Fujiwara	William Buick	3	4.75	31

# LAST START PERFORMANCES OF WINNERS

(SINCE 1999)

YEAR	WINNER	LAST START	PLACE	FINISH
2018	Glorious Forever (GB)	Jockey Club Cup (G2)	HK	6th
2017	Time Warp (GB)	Jockey Club Cup (G2)	HK	2nd
2016	Maurice (JPN)	Tenno Sho Autumn (G1)	JPN	1st
2015	A Shin Hikari (JPN)	Tenno Sho Autumn (G1)	JPN	9th
2014	Designs On Rome (IRE)	Jockey Club Cup (G2)	HK	5th
2013	Akeed Mofeed (GB)	Jockey Club Cup (G2)	HK	2nd
2012	California Memory (USA)	Jockey Club Cup (G2)	HK	1st
2011	California Memory (USA)	Jockey Club Cup (G2)	HK	4th
2010	Snow Fairy (IRE)	Queen Elizabeth II Commemorative Cup (G1)	JPN	1st
2009	Vision d'Etat (FR)	Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe (G1)	FR	10th
2008	Eagle Mountain (GB)	Breeders' Cup Turf (G1)	USA	2nd
2007	Ramonti (FR)	Queen Elizabeth II Stakes (G1)	GB	1st
2006	Pride (FR)	Champion Stakes (G1)	GB	1st
2005	Vengeance Of Rain (NZ)	International Cup Trial (HKG2)	HK	1st
2004	Alexander Goldrun (IRE)	Prix de l'Opera (G1)	FR	1st
2003	Falbrav (IRE)	Breeders' Cup Turf (G1)	USA	3rd
2002	Precision (FR)	Chevalier Cup (HKG3)	HK	7th
2001	Agnes Digital (USA)	Tenno Sho Autumn (JPN G1)	JPN	1st
2000	Fantastic Light (USA)	Japan Cup (G1)	JPN	3rd
1999	Jim And Tonic (FR)	Breeders' Cup Mile (G1)	USA	9th

# FIRST FOUR WITH SIRE (SINCE 2011)

2018

FINISH	HORSE (BRED)	SIRE
1st	Glorious Forever (GB)	Archipenko (USA)
2nd	Deirdre (JPN)	Harbinger (GB)
3rd	Time Warp (GB)	Archipenko (USA)
4th	Sungrazer (JPN)	Deep Impact (JPN)

2017

FINISH	HORSE (BRED)	SIRE
1st	Time Warp (GB)	Archipenko (USA)
2nd	Werther (NZ)	Tavistock (NZ)
3rd	Neorealism (JPN)	Neo Universe (JPN)
4th	Staphanos (JPN)	Deep Impact (JPN)

2016

FINISH	HORSE (BRED)	SIRE
1st	Maurice (JPN)	Screen Hero (JPN)
2nd	Secret Weapon (GB)	Choisir (AUS)
3rd	Staphanos (JPN)	Deep Impact (JPN)
4th	Lovely Day (JPN)	King Kamehameha (JPN)

2015

FINISH	HORSE (BRED)	SIRE
1st	A Shin Hikari (JPN)	Deep Impact (JPN)
2nd	Nuovo Record (JPN)	Heart's Cry (JPN)
3rd	Blazing Speed (GB)	Dylan Thomas (IRE)
4th	Designs On Rome (IRE)	Holy Roman Emperor (IRE)

2014

FINISH	HORSE (BRED)	SIRE
1st	Designs On Rome (IRE)	Holy Roman Emperor (IRE)
2nd	Military Attack (IRE)	Oratorio (IRE)
3rd	Criterion (NZ)	Sebring (AUS)
4th	Cirrus Des Aigles (FR)	Even Top (IRE)

2013

FINISH	HORSE (BRED)	SIRE
1st	Akeed Mofeed (GB)	Dubawi (IRE)
2nd	Tokei Halo (JPN)	Gold Halo (JPN)
3rd	Cirrus Des Aigles (FR)	Even Top (IRE)
4th	Military Attack (IRE)	Oratorio (IRE)

2012

FINISH	HORSE (BRED)	SIRE
1st	California Memory (USA)	Highest Honor (FR)
2nd	Giofra (GB)	Dansili (GB)
3rd	Alcopop (AUS)	Jeune (GB)
4th	Dan Excel (IRE)	Shamardal (USA)

2011

FINISH	HORSE (BRED)	SIRE
1st	California Memory (USA)	Highest Honor (FR)
2nd	Irian (GER)	Tertullian (USA)
3rd	Zazou (GER)	Shamardal (USA)
4th	Ambitious Dragon (NZ)	Pins (AUS)

# Lead Sectional Time

(SINCE 1999)

YEAR	400	800	1200	1600	2000
2018	25.88	50.56	1.14.62	1.38.71	2.01.71
2017	26.27	51.39	1.15.76	1.39.55	2.01.63
2016	26.79	50.10	1.13.34	1.36.80	2.00.95
2015	26.17	49.64	1.13.39	1.36.98	2.00.60
2014	26.22	51.53	1.15.97	1.39.09	2.01.96
2013	25.74	50.49	1.15.76	1.39.62	2.01.96
2012	26.67	52.59	1.17.42	1.40.25	2.03.09
2011	27.38	53.35	1.18.47	1.42.64	2.04.57
2010	25.98	51.17	1.16.55	1.40.03	2.02.96
2009	26.06	50.47	1.14.39	1.38.45	2.01.86
2008	26.56	50.28	1.13.81	1.37.72	2.00.92
2007	27.60	52.40	1.16.50	1.40.10	2.02.80
2006	26.00	50.20	1.15.00	1.38.80	2.01.60
2005	28.00	53.70	1.18.20	1.41.70	2.04.50
2004	26.50	52.40	1.18.10	1.39.60	2.03.30
2003	25.70	49.70	1.13.90	1.37.80	2.00.90
2002	27.50	55.30	1.20.90	1.45.00	2.07.10
2001	25.90	50.60	1.15.30	1.39.70	2.02.80
2000	26.80	51.60	1.15.90	1.39.70	2.02.20
1999	26.30	49.90	1.13.50	1.37.90	2.01.40



# LONGINES HONG KONG MILE



# Race History

## LONGINES Hong Kong Mile

Reigning Hong Kong Horse of the Year Beauty Generation succeeded in defending his crown last year and he was the latest in a line of brilliant victors that have, in the space of only a quarter of a century, established the LONGINES Hong Kong Mile as one of the world's elite mile contests. The classy gelding joined such mile luminaries as Maurice, Able Friend, Good Ba Ba, Ambitious Dragon, Eishin Preston and Sunline in winning what is now a lucrative HK\$25 million race.

The race was inaugurated in 1991 to mark Hong Kong's staging of that year's Asian Racing Conference and so has the distinction of being the second of Hong Kong's international races. However, it was not known as the Hong Kong Mile at that time; today's Hong Kong Mile in fact started out as the Hong Kong Invitation Bowl, staged over 1400m. Ireland's Additional Risk won that first edition for trainer Dermot Weld and jockey Mick Kinane. In 1994, the year Soviet Line prevailed for UK trainer Sir Michael Stoute, the race attained international Group 3 status. The race was then upgraded to a Group 2 in 1995 when Monopolize claimed the first of his two victories for Australian handler Grahame Begg. The John Hills-trained Docksider won the race the first time it was held in its now familiar guise, the Hong Kong Mile, in 1999. It was upgraded to International Group 1 status when New Zealand super mare Sunline took the race in 2000.

The outstanding champion Good Ba Ba has the distinction of being the only horse to have won this or any other HKIR contest three times. The great miler prevailed in 2007, 2008 and 2009. The race was ranked equal 29th in the World's Top 100 G1 Races in 2018.



# Past Winners

YEAR	HORSE (COUNTRY BRED)	A/W/S	JOCKEY	TRAINER	OWNER	FOR	MARGIN	DRAW	ODDS	GOING	TIME
2018	Beauty Generation (NZ)	6/126/g	Zac Purton	John Moore	Patrick Kwok	HK	3	12/14	1.5f	G	1.33.52
2017	Beauty Generation (NZ)	5/126/g	Derek Leung	John Moore	Patrick Kwok	HK	1	9/14	8.4	G	1.33.72
2016	Beauty Only (IRE)	5/126/g	Zac Purton	Tony Cruz	Eleanor Kwok & Patrick Kwok	HK	1/2	13/14	6	G	1.33.48
2015	Maurice (JPN)	4/126/c	Ryan Moore	Noriyuki Hori	Kazumi Yoshida	JPN	3/4	11/14	4.1	G	1.33.92
2014	Able Friend (AUS)	5/126/g	Joao Moreira	John Moore	Dr & Mrs Cornel Li Fook Kwan	HK	4 1/4	10/10	1.3f	GF	1.33.49
2013	Glorious Days (AUS)	6/126/g	Douglas Whyte	John Size	Tom Brown's Syndicate	HK	3/4	13/14	8.7	GF	1.33.60
2012	Ambitious Dragon (NZ)	6/126/g	Zac Purton	Tony Millard	Johnson Lam & Anderson Lam	HK	3/4	11/12	4.1	G	1.34.12
2011	Able One (NZ)	9/126/g	Jeff Lloyd	John Moore	Dr & Mrs Cornel Li Fook Kwan	HK	NK	7/14	66	GF	1.33.98
2010	Beauty Flash (NZ)	5/126/g	Gerald Mosse	Tony Cruz	Kwok Siu Ming	HK	3/4	14/13	10	G	1.34.79
2009	Good Ba Ba (USA)	7/126/g	Olivier Doleuze	Derek Cruz	John Yuen Se Kit	HK	1/2	9/14	3.6	G	1.34.60
2008	Good Ba Ba (USA)	6/126/g	Christophe Soumillon	Andreas Schutz	John Yuen Se Kit	HK	2 1/2	7/14	4.4	G	1.32.71
2007	Good Ba Ba (USA)	5/126/g	Olivier Doleuze	Andreas Schutz	John Yuen Se Kit	HK	SH	6/13	3.8f	G	1.34.50
2006	The Duke (AUS)	7/126/g	Olivier Doleuze	Caspar Fownes	Eddie Junior Yau	HK	HD	4/14	15	GF	1.33.40
2005	Hat Trick (JPN)	4/126/c	Olivier Peslier	Katsuhiko Sumii	Carrot Farm Ltd	JPN	1 1/4	10/13	4.8	GF	1.34.80
2004	Firebreak (GB)	5/126/h	Frankie Dettori	Saeed bin Suroor	Godolphin	UAE	3/4	3/14	15	GF	1.34.60
2003	Lucky Owners (NZ)	4/126/c	Felix Coetze	Tony Cruz	Mr & Mrs Leung Kai Fai	HK	1/2	7/14	6.4	GF	1.34.30
2002	Olympic Express (GB)	4/126/g	Weichong Marwing	Ivan Allan	Larry Yung Chi Kin	HK	NK	10/12	49	GF	1.34.90
2001	Eishin Preston (USA)	4/126/c	Yuichi Fukunaga	Shuji Kitahashi	Toyomitsu Hirai	JPN	3 1/4	13/14	24	GF	1.34.80
2000	Sunline (NZ)	5/123/m	Greg Childs	Trevor McKee	TJ McKee, T Green, Mrs H Lusty	NZ	SH	9/14	2.2f	GF	1.34.20
1999	Docksider (USA)	4/126/c	Olivier Peslier	John Hills	Gary A Tanaka	GB	1 3/4	8/12	2.1f	GF	1.34.70
1998	Jim And Tonic (FR)	4/126/g	Gerald Mosse	Francois Doumen	J D Martin & R Barby	FR	1 1/4	6/14	9.7	GF	1.21.70
1997	Catalan Opening (NZ)	5/131/g	Darren Beadman	Bart Cummings	Dato Tan Chin Nam	AUS	1 1/4	14/14	5	GF	1.22.00
1996	Monopolize (AUS)	6/128/g	Darren Beadman	Grahame Begg	Neville Begg & Partners	AUS	SH	1/13	6	GF	1.22.00

# Past Winners

YEAR	HORSE (COUNTRY BRED)	A/W/S	JOCKEY	TRAINER	OWNER	FOR	MARGIN	DRAW	ODDS	GOING	TIME
1995	Monopolize (AUS)	5/126/g	Wayne Harris	Grahame Begg	Neville Begg & Partners	AUS	HD	13/14	12	GF	1.21.50
1994	Soviet Line (IRE)	4/123/g	Walter Swinburn	Sir Michael Stoute	Sheikh Maktoum Al Maktoum	GB	1 3/4	9/14	5.6	G	1.22.00
1993	Winning Partners (NZ)^	5/123/g	Michael Kinane	Neville Begg	Justin Yue Kwok Hung & Chow Wai Wai	HK	NK	5/14	2.7f	G	1.22.60
1993	Glen Kate (GB)#+	6/123/m	Corey Black	Bill Shoemaker	W Gretzky & B McNall	USA	SH	1/14	25	GY	1.22.20
1991	Additional Risk (IRE)	3/125/c	Michael Kinane	Dermot Weld	Moyglare Stud Ltd	IRE	1 3/4	14/14	34	G	1.21.90

Run as G1 since 2000, run as G2 from 1995-1999, run as G3 in 1994, run as HKG1 from 1991-1993

\* Race distance was 1,400m from 1991-1998, contested as Hong Kong International Bowl from 1993 to 1998, as Hong Kong Invitation Bowl in 1991

^ December edition - race run twice in 1993

# April edition - race run twice in 1993

# 2018 LONGINES Hong Kong Mile

Beauty Generation claimed his second Hong Kong Mile in imperious style. Hong Kong's champion rolled into the big race unbeaten since the previous April's Champions Mile, a sequence that featured top-weight wins to kick off the term in the G3 Celebration Cup Handicap and G2 Sha Tin Trophy Handicap, as well as an incredible lead-up win in the G2 Jockey Club Mile, in which the brilliant bay hung across the track in the straight and still smashed the course record.

In the big one, Beauty Generation broke from wide in gate 12 and soon found the lead, settled into a relentless rhythm, quickened at the top of the straight and drew away for an easy score ahead of the top-class Japanese mare Vivlos.

The win was an eighth HKIR success for champion jockey Zac Purton: "That's what we all hoped we'd see today, I'm just happy for the horse that he's come out and produced it on a big stage. He has shown everyone how brutally good he can be."

Trainer John Moore was delighted: "That's the most impressive by far. What he did today, he was taken on inside, he had to do it the hard way as far as I was concerned. Once he got to the front he has high RPMs (revs per minute), he got him up and away he went."

**Purse:** HK\$25,000,000    **Distance:** 1600m    **Status:** Group 1  
**Going:** Good    **Winning Time:** 1m 33.52s

RANK	HORSE	AGE	WEIGHT	TRAINER	JOCKEY	DRAW	MARGIN (LBW)	ODDS
1st	Beauty Generation	6	126	John Moore	Zac Purton	12	-	1.5f
2nd	Vivlos	5	122	Yasuo Tomomichi	William Buick	7	3	58
3rd	Southern Legend	6	126	Casper Fownes	Douglas Whyte	10	3.25	40
4th	Beauty Only	7	126	Tony Cruz	Hugh Bowman	9	3.75	23
5th	Persian Knight	4	126	Yasutoshi Ikee	Mirco Demuro	14	4	8.3
6th	Nothingilikemore	5	126	John Size	Joao Moreira	11	4.5	14
7th	Mozu Ascot	4	126	Yoshito Yahagi	Christophe Lemaire	2	5.25	10
8th	One Master	4	122	William Haggas	Ryan Moore	8	5.25	24
9th	Singapore Sling	6	126	Tony Millard	Silvestre de Sousa	6	6.25	14
10th	Fifty Fifty	6	126	Peter Ho	James McDonald	4	7.5	38
11th	Beat The Bank	4	126	Andrew Balding	Oisin Murphy	5	8.25	136
12th	Comin' Through	5	126	Chris Waller	Michael Walker	13	9.25	167
13th	What Else But You	6	126	John Size	Karis Teetan	1	10.25	50
14th	Inns Of Court	4	126	Andre Fabre	Mickael Barzalona	3	12.25	162

# RECORD DIVIDENDS

BET TYPE	DIVIDEND (HK\$)	YEAR	HORSE (S)	WIN ODDS
Win	\$668.50	2011	Able One	66
Place	\$162.00	2012	Packing OK (3rd)	90
Quinella	\$6,747.50	2011	Able One (1st) Cityscape (2nd)	66 33
Quinella Place	\$1,485.50	2011	Able One (1st) Cityscape (2nd)	66 33
Tierce	\$60,644	2011	Able One (1st) Cityscape (2nd) Xtension (3rd)	66 33 2.5
Trio	\$7,324	2004	Firebreak (1st) Perfect Partner (2nd) The Duke (3rd)	15 13 42
First 4	\$46,671	2011	Able One (1st) Cityscape (2nd) Xtension (3rd) Dubawi Gold (4th)	66 33 2.5f 99
Quartet	\$50,040	2016	Beauty Only (1st) Helene Paragon (2nd) Joyful Trinity (3rd) Contentment (4th)	6 5.9 15 15

# LAST START PERFORMANCES OF WINNERS

(SINCE 1999)

YEAR	WINNER	LAST START	PLACE	FINISH
2018	Beauty Generation (NZ)	Jockey Club Mile (G2)	HK	1st
2017	Beauty Generation (NZ)	Jockey Club Mile (G2)	HK	3rd
2016	Beauty Only (IRE)	Jockey Club Mile (G2)	HK	1st
2015	Maurice (JPN)	Mile Championship (G1)	JPN	1st
2014	Able Friend (AUS)	Jockey Club Mile (G2)	HK	1st
2013	Glorious Days (AUS)	Yasuda Kinen (G1)	JPN	11th
2012	Ambitious Dragon (NZ)	Jockey Club Mile (G2)	HK	2nd
2011	Able One (NZ)	Jockey Club Mile (G2)	HK	8th
2010	Beauty Flash (NZ)	Jockey Club Mile (G2)	HK	4th
2009	Good Ba Ba (USA)	International Mile Trial (HKG2)	HK	3rd
2008	Good Ba Ba (USA)	International Mile Trial (HKG2)	HK	3rd
2007	Good Ba Ba (USA)	International Mile Trial (HKG2)	HK	1st
2006	The Duke (AUS)	International Mile Trial (HKG2)	HK	2nd
2005	Hat Trick (JPN)	Mile Championship (G1)	JPN	1st
2004	Firebreak (GB)	Challenge Stakes (G2)	GB	1st
2003	Lucky Owners (NZ)	International Mile Trial (HKG2)	HK	1st
2002	Olympic Express (GB)	International Sprint Trial (HKG3)	HK	14th
2001	Eishin Preston (USA)	Mile Championship (JPN G1)	JPN	2nd
2000	Sunline (NZ)	Auckland Breeders' Stakes (G2)	NZ	1st
1999	Docksider (USA)	Breeders' Cup Mile (G1)	USA	3rd

# FIRST FOUR WITH SIRE (SINCE 2011)

2018

FINISH	HORSE (BRED)	SIRE
1st	Beauty Generation (NZ)	Road To Rock (AUS)
2nd	Vivlos (JPN)	Deep Impact (JPN)
3rd	Southern Legend (AUS)	Not A Single Doubt (AUS)
4th	Beauty Only (IRE)	Holy Roman Emperor (IRE)

2017

FINISH	HORSE (BRED)	SIRE
1st	Beauty Generation (NZ)	Road To Rock (AUS)
2nd	Western Express (AUS)	Encosta de Lago (AUS)
3rd	Helene Paragon (FR)	Polan (FR)
4th	Seasons Bloom (AUS)	Captain Sonador (AUS)

2016

FINISH	HORSE (BRED)	SIRE
1st	Beauty Only (IRE)	Holy Roman Emperor (IRE)
2nd	Helene Paragon (FR)	Polan (FR)
3rd	Joyful Trinity (IRE)	Zanzibari (USA)
4th	Contentment (AUS)	Hussonet (USA)

2015

FINISH	HORSE (BRED)	SIRE
1st	Maurice (JPN)	Screen Hero (JPN)
2nd	Giant Treasure (USA)	Mizzen Mast (USA)
3rd	Able Friend (AUS)	Shamardal (USA)
4th	Esoterique (IRE)	Danehill Dancer (IRE)

2014

FINISH	HORSE (BRED)	SIRE
1st	Able Friend (AUS)	Shamardal (USA)
2nd	Gold-Fun (IRE)	Le Vie Dei Colori (GB)
3rd	Grand Prix Boss (JPN)	Sakura Bakushin O (JPN)
4th	World Ace (JPN)	Deep Impact (JPN)

2013

FINISH	HORSE (BRED)	SIRE
1st	Glorious Days (AUS)	Hussonet (USA)
2nd	Gold-Fun (IRE)	Le Vie Dei Colori (GB)
3rd	Packing Whiz (IRE)	Trade Fair (GB)
4th	Gordon Lord Byron (IRE)	Byron (GB)

2012

FINISH	HORSE (BRED)	SIRE
1st	Ambitious Dragon (NZ)	Pins (AUS)
2nd	Glorious Days (AUS)	Hussonet (USA)
3rd	Packing OK (AUS)	Redoute's Choice (AUS)
4th	Gordon Lord Byron (IRE)	Byron (GB)

2011

FINISH	HORSE (BRED)	SIRE
1st	Able One (NZ)	Cape Cross (IRE)
2nd	Cityscape (GB)	Selkirk (USA)
3rd	Xtension (IRE)	Xaar (GB)
4th	Dubawi Gold (GB)	Dubawi (IRE)

# Lead Sectional Time

(SINCE 1999)

YEAR	400	800	1200	1600
2018	24.54	46.97	1.10.64	1.33.52
2017	24.38	47.45	1.11.01	1.33.72
2016	24.48	47.02	1.10.03	1.33.48
2015	24.58	47.80	1.11.24	1.33.92
2014	23.92	47.42	1.11.14	1.33.49
2013	24.75	47.70	1.10.65	1.33.60
2012	24.88	47.79	1.11.09	1.34.12
2011	24.02	46.41	1.10.11	1.33.98
2010	24.77	47.74	1.11.77	1.34.79
2009	25.02	47.52	1.11.04	1.34.60
2008	24.34	46.56	1.09.59	1.32.71
2007	25.20	48.30	1.11.90	1.34.50
2006	24.70	47.00	1.10.50	1.33.40
2005	24.90	48.40	1.12.00	1.34.80
2004	24.40	47.60	1.11.20	1.34.60
2003	24.20	46.40	1.10.30	1.34.30
2002	24.90	48.60	1.12.40	1.34.90
2001	25.10	47.90	1.11.70	1.34.80
2000	25.00	47.80	1.10.90	1.34.20
1999	25.00	47.50	1.11.50	1.34.70



# LONGINES HONG KONG SPRINT



# Race History

## LONGINES Hong Kong Sprint

The Hong Kong Jockey Club's strategy for an elite international end-of-year race day at Sha Tin Racecourse had almost reached its aim by 1999. That year saw the fourth and final international race added to the event, the Hong Kong Sprint, and Fairy King Prawn proved a fittingly top-class first winner. Initially staged as a Listed race, the Hong Kong Sprint attained Group 3 status in 2000 and became a Group 2 one year later. In 2002, the Sprint became the last of the HKIR features to attain Group 1 status, so establishing the four-race Group 1 format we know today.

The race has a most illustrious roll of honour, featuring superstars Silent Witness and Sacred Kingdom from Hong Kong and Japan's greatest sprinter, the exceptional Lord Kanaloa. Each of that trio won the race twice, as did the Australian speedster Falvelon, Hong Kong's Aerovelocity and last year's winner Mr Stunning. The race was ranked equal 42nd in the World's Top 100 G1 races in 2018.

Inaugurated as a straight 1000m contest, the race distance was upped to 1200m in 2006. LONGINES first sponsored the race in 2012 and the prize money was increased to HK\$20 million in 2018.



# Past Winners

YEAR	HORSE (COUNTRY BRED)	A/W/S	JOCKEY	TRAINER	OWNER	FOR	MARGIN	DRAW	ODDS	GOING	TIME
2018	Mr Stunning (AUS)	6/126/g	Karis Teetan	Frankie Lor	Maurice Koo Win Chong	HK	3/4	9/11	3.6	G	1.08.85
2017	Mr Stunning (AUS)	5/126/g	Nash Rawiller	John Size	Maurice Koo Win Chong	HK	NK	4/13	1.9f	G	1.08.40
2016	Aerovelocity (NZ)	8/126/g	Zac Purton	Paul O'Sullivan	Daniel Yeung Ngai	HK	SH	2/13	7.5	G	1.08.80
2015	Peniaphobia (IRE)	4/126/g	Joao Moreira	Tony Cruz	Huang Kai Wen	HK	1/2	14/13#	4.4	G	1.08.74
2014	Aerovelocity (NZ)	6/126/g	Zac Purton	Paul O'Sullivan	Daniel Yeung Ngai	HK	NOSE	7/14	3.9	GF	1.08.57
2013	Lord Kanaloa (JPN)	5/126/h	Yasunari Iwata	Takayuki Yasuda	Lord Horse Club	JPN	5	12/14	1.8f	GF	1.08.25
2012	Lord Kanaloa (JPN)	4/126/c	Yasunari Iwata	Takayuki Yasuda	Lord Horse Club	JPN	2 1/2	6/12	4	G	1.08.50
2011	Lucky Nine (IRE)	4/126/g	Brett Prebble	Caspar Fownes	Dr Chang Fuk To & Maria Chang	HK	HD	6/14	4.3	GF	1.08.98
2010	J J The Jet Plane (SAF)	6/126/g	Piere Strydom	Lucky Houdalakis	H S N Du Preez, et al	SAF	SH	8/14	18	G	1.08.84
2009	Sacred Kingdom (AUS)	6/126/g	Brett Prebble	Ricky Yiu	Sin Kang Yuk	HK	1/2	7/14	2.5f	G	1.09.16
2008	Inspiration (AUS)	5/126/g	Darren Beadman	John Moore	Mr & Mrs Hui Sai Fan	HK	NK	9/13	67	G	1.08.68
2007	Sacred Kingdom (AUS)	4/126/g	Gerald Mosse	Ricky Yiu	Sin Kang Yuk	HK	2 1/4	6/13	1.4f	G	1.08.40
2006	Absolute Champion (AUS)	5/126/g	Brett Prebble	David Hall	Mr & Mrs Eddie Wong Ming Chak	HK	4 1/4	5/13	6.4	GF	1.07.80
2005	Natural Blitz (AUS)	5/126/g	Glyn Schofield	Derek Cruz	Lam Yin Kee	HK	1 3/4	2/12	28	GF	57.60
2004	Silent Witness (AUS)	5/126/g	Felix Coetzee	Tony Cruz	Archie & Betty Da Silva	HK	1 3/4	6/14	1.3f	GF	56.80
2003	Silent Witness (AUS)	4/126/g	Felix Coetzee	Tony Cruz	Archie & Betty Da Silva	HK	1	11/14	1.3f	GF	56.50
2002	All Thrills Too (AUS)	5/126/g	Gerald Mosse	David Hayes	Alan Lam Man Bun	HK	1 1/2	2/14	3.9f	GF	56.40
2001	Falvelon (AUS)	5/126/h	Damien Oliver	Danny Bougoure	Mrs D Falvey & Parters	AUS	SH	4/14	4.9	GF	57.00
2000	Falvelon (AUS)	4/126/c	Damien Oliver	Danny Bougoure	Mrs D Falvey & Parters	AUS	HD	5/14	5.5	GF	56.70
1999	Fairy King Prawn (AUS)	4/126/g	Steven King	Ricky Yiu	Mr & Mrs Lau Sak Hong	HK	1	8/13	13	GF	56.50

Run as G1 since 2002, run as G2 in 2001, run as G3 in 2000, run as Listed in 1999

\* Race distance was 1,000m from 1999-2005

# Peniaphobia started the 2015 Sprint from Gate 14, despite a runner being withdrawn before the contest

# RECORD DIVIDENDS

BET TYPE	DIVIDEND (HK\$)	YEAR	HORSE (S)	WIN ODDS
Win	\$679.00	2008	Inspiration	67
Place	\$161.00	2013	Sole Power (2nd)	77
Quinella	\$2,449.50	2008	Inspiration (1st) Green Birdie (2nd)	67 8.1
Quinella Place	\$897.50	2004	Cape Of Good Hope (2nd) Natural Blitz (3rd)	44 66
Tierce	\$65,915	1999	Fairy King Prawn (1st) Crystal Charm (2nd) Big Jag (3rd)	13 29 10
Trio	\$7,677	1999	Fairy King Prawn (1st) Crystal Charm (2nd) Big Jag (3rd)	13 29 10
First 4	\$15,351	2012	Lord Kanaloa (1st) Cerise Cherry (2nd) Captain Sweet (3rd) Joy And Fun (4th)	4 10 43 27
Quartet	\$146,634	2014	AeroVelocity (1st) Peniaphobia (2nd) Straight Girl (3rd) Gordon Lord Byron (4th)	3.9 2.8f 55 54

# 2018 LONGINES Hong Kong Sprint

Frankie Lor's first season in Hong Kong saw him claim second spot in the trainers' premiership and set a record number of wins for a freshman trainer. His second brought a first Group 1 score when Mr Stunning won the Hong Kong Sprint for the second year in succession. Twelve months prior, it was Lor's old boss John Size celebrating a one-two in the race, with Mr Stunning leading home D B Pin a close second. The two horses mirrored that result with Lor benefitting from Mr Stunning's transfer to his stable and Karis Teetan earning a first Group 1 win in Hong Kong. Size's Beat The Clock took third.

"I'm very happy," Lor said, "Karis did a great job out there. It took me a long time to get a trainer's licence so I need to try my best to keep going and train more Group 1 winners. I think John (Size) might also be happy because I worked for him and he was a great boss."

Teetan was over the moon to have nabbed one of Hong Kong's majors: "He had a lovely trip through the race and I'm just so happy. It's incredible. I've never felt like this. It's the first time I've heard the crowd shouting like this. I just knew when I pressed the button he was going to go. He felt different today, felt so good."

**Purse:** HK\$20,000,000    **Distance:** 1200m    **Status:** Group 1  
**Going:** Good    **Winning Time:** 1m 08.85s

RANK	HORSE	AGE	WEIGHT	TRAINER	JOCKEY	DRAW	MARGIN (LBW)	ODDS
1st	Mr Stunning	6	126	Frankie Lor	Karis Teetan	9	-	3.6
2nd	D B Pin	6	126	John Size	Sam Clipperton	2	0.75	12
3rd	Beat The Clock	5	126	John Size	Ryan Moore	8	1.25	7.9
4th	Little Giant	6	126	David Hall	Zac Purton	7	1.75	10
5th	Born In China	7	126	Francis Lui	Douglas Whyte	4	3.25	109
6th	Ivictory	5	126	John Size	Christophe Lemaire	6	3.25	11
7th	Lim's Cruiser	6	126	Stephen Gray	Hugh Bowman	3	3.5	86
8th	Fine Needle	5	126	Yoshitada Takahashi	Yuga Kawada	12	4	31
9th	Hot King Prawn	4	126	John Size	Joao Moreira	11	4.5	2.1f
10th	Winner's Way	6	126	Tony Cruz	Silvestre de Sousa	1	5	34
11th	Sir Dancealot	4	126	David Elsworth	Gerald Mosse	5	5.25	182
	Pingwu Spark				Scratched			

# LAST START PERFORMANCES OF WINNERS (SINCE 1999)

YEAR	WINNER	LAST START	PLACE	FINISH
2018	Mr Stunning (AUS)	Jockey Club Sprint (G2)	HK	2nd
2017	Mr Stunning (AUS)	Jockey Club Sprint (G2)	HK	1st
2016	Aerovelocity (NZ)	Jockey Club Sprint (G2)	HK	3rd
2015	Peniaphobia (IRE)	Jockey Club Sprint (G2)	HK	2nd
2014	Aerovelocity (NZ)	Jockey Club Sprint (G2)	HK	14th
2013	Lord Kanaloa (JPN)	Sprinters Stakes (G1)	JPN	1st
2012	Lord Kanaloa (JPN)	Sprinters Stakes (G1)	JPN	1st
2011	Lucky Nine (IRE)	Sprinters Stakes (G1)	JPN	5th
2010	J J The Jet Plane (SAF)	Mercury Sprint (G1)	SAF	1st
2009	Sacred Kingdom (AUS)	International Sprint Trial (HKG2)	HK	2nd
2008	Inspiration (AUS)	International Sprint Trial (HKG2)	HK	7th
2007	Sacred Kingdom (AUS)	International Sprint Trial (HKG2)	HK	1st
2006	Absolute Champion (AUS)	Premier Bowl Handicap (HKG3)	HK	1st
2005	Natural Blitz (AUS)	International Sprint Trial (HKG2)	HK	3rd
2004	Silent Witness (AUS)	International Sprint Trial (HKG2)	HK	1st
2003	Silent Witness (AUS)	International Sprint Trial (HKG2)	HK	1st
2002	All Thrills Too (AUS)	International Sprint Trial (HKG3)	HK	1st
2001	Falvelon (AUS)	Emirates Classic (G2)	AUS	2nd
2000	Falvelon (AUS)	Salinger Stakes (G1)	AUS	10th
1999	Fairy King Prawn (AUS)	National Panasonic Cup (-)	HK	2nd

# FIRST FOUR WITH SIRE (SINCE 2011)

**2018**

FINISH	HORSE (BRED)	SIRE
1st	Mr Stunning (AUS)	Exceed And Excel (AUS)
2nd	D B Pin (NZ)	Darci Brahma (NZ)
3rd	Beat The Clock (AUS)	Hinchinbrook (AUS)
4th	Little Giant (NZ)	Swiss Ace (AUS)

**2017**

FINISH	HORSE (BRED)	SIRE
1st	Mr Stunning (AUS)	Exceed And Excel (AUS)
2nd	D B Pin (NZ)	Darci Brahma (NZ)
3rd	Blizzard (AUS)	Starcraft (NZ)
4th	Lucky Bubbles (AUS)	Sebring (AUS)

**2016**

FINISH	HORSE (BRED)	SIRE
1st	Aerovelocity (NZ)	Pins (AUS)
2nd	Lucky Bubbles (AUS)	Sebring (AUS)
3rd	Peniaphobia (IRE)	Dandy Man (IRE)
4th	Amazing Kids (NZ)	Falkirk (NZ)

**2015**

FINISH	HORSE (BRED)	SIRE
1st	Peniaphobia (IRE)	Dandy Man (IRE)
2nd	Gold-Fun (IRE)	Le Vie Dei Colori (GB)
3rd	Not Listenin'tome (AUS)	Dylan Thomas (IRE)
4th	Dundonnell (USA)	First Defence (USA)

**2014**

FINISH	HORSE (BRED)	SIRE
1st	Aerovelocity (NZ)	Pins (AUS)
2nd	Peniaphobia (IRE)	Dandy Man (IRE)
3rd	Straight Girl (JPN)	Fuji Kiseki (JPN)
4th	Gordon Lord Byron (IRE)	Byron (GB)

**2013**

FINISH	HORSE (BRED)	SIRE
1st	Lord Kanaloa (JPN)	King Kamehameha (JPN)
2nd	Sole Power (GB)	Kyllachy (GB)
3rd	Frederick Engels (GB)	Iceman (GB)
4th	Cerise Cherry (SAF)	Goldkeeper (USA)

**2012**

FINISH	HORSE (BRED)	SIRE
1st	Lord Kanaloa (JPN)	King Kamehameha (JPN)
2nd	Cerise Cherry (SAF)	Goldkeeper (USA)
3rd	Captain Sweet (AUS)	Fastnet Rock (AUS)
4th	Joy And Fun (NZ)	Cullen (AUS)

**2011**

FINISH	HORSE (BRED)	SIRE
1st	Lucky Nine (IRE)	Dubawi (IRE)
2nd DH	Entrapment (AUS)	Halo Homewrecker (USA)
	Joy And Fun (NZ)	Cullen (AUS)
4th	Little Bridge (NZ)	Faltaat (USA)

# Lead Sectional Time

(SINCE 2006)

YEAR	400	800	1200
2018	23.76	46.19	1.08.85
2017	23.37	45.46	1.08.40
2016	23.90	46.02	1.08.80
2015	23.91	45.94	1.08.74
2014	23.36	45.67	1.08.57
2013	23.89	46.36	1.08.25
2012	23.80	45.55	1.08.50
2011	23.61	45.94	1.08.98
2010	23.56	45.98	1.08.84
2009	24.33	46.39	1.09.16
2008	23.52	45.85	1.08.68
2007	23.70	45.90	1.08.40
2006	22.90	44.70	1.07.80



# LONGINES HONG KONG VASE



# Race History

## LONGINES Hong Kong Vase

The Hong Kong Jockey Club introduced a third international race to its December programme in 1994, the 2400m Hong Kong International Vase. Red Bishop, the top-class French-trained galloper, took the inaugural prize - the first of 10 winners so far from that nation, with the latest being the 2014 victor, Flintshire.

The Vase was upped to international Group 2 level for the 1996 renewal won by Luso, who became the first two-time winner when he returned successfully 12 months later. In 1999, in line with the renamed Hong Kong Cup and Hong Kong Mile, and the newly-initiated Hong Kong Sprint, the International Vase was renamed the Hong Kong Vase. A year later it was upgraded to Group 1 status and the Coronation Cup winner Daliapour arrived to take the spoils.

Among the winners of this prestigious contest are the outstanding English race mare Ouija Board, English St Leger hero Mastery, popular globe-trotter Red Cadeaux, Dunaden, who in 2011 became the first Melbourne Cup winner to lift the Vase, and Ireland's Highland Reel, the horse that gave his trainer Aidan O'Brien a first Hong Kong success in 2015 before the bay finished his career with a second victory in this race in 2017. Japan has won with Stay Gold and Satono Crown, the latter surging late to deny Highland Reel in the 2016 edition. Exultant followed the footsteps of Indigenous (1998) and Dominant (2013), bringing Hong Kong a third win in this premier 2400m contest last year.

LONGINES entered into a partnership with the Hong Kong Jockey Club ahead of the 2012 LONGINES Hong Kong International Races. The race's prize money was increased to HK\$20 million in 2018. It ranked equal 84th in the World's Top 100 G1 Races last year.



# Past Winners

YEAR	HORSE (COUNTRY BRED)	A/W/S	JOCKEY	TRAINER	OWNER	FOR	MARGIN	DRAW	ODDS	GOING	TIME
2018	Exultant (IRE)	4/126/g	Zac Purton	Tony Cruz	Eddie Wong & Wong Leung Sau Hing	HK	NK	10/14	5.5	G	2.26.56
2017	Highland Reel (IRE)	5/126/h	Ryan Moore	Aidan O'Brien	D Smith, Mrs J Magnier & M Tabor	IRE	1 3/4	8/12	3.1f	G	2.26.23
2016	Satono Crown (JPN)	4/126/c	Joao Moreira	Noriyuki Hori	Hajime Satomi	JPN	1/2	9/14	20	G	2.26.22
2015	Highland Reel (IRE)	3/121/c	Ryan Moore	Aidan O'Brien	D Smith, Mrs J Magnier & M Tabor	IRE	1-1/2	9/13	4.2	G	2.28.43
2014	Flintshire (GB)	4/126/c	Maxime Guyon	Andre Fabre	Khalid Abdullah	FR	1/2	4/11	2.1f	GF	2.29.83
2013	Dominant (AUS)	5/126/h	Zac Purton	John Moore	10/11 John Moore Trainer Syndicate	HK	3/4	12/12	13	GF	2.27.29
2012	Red Cadeaux (GB)	6/126/g	Gerald Mosse	Ed Dunlop	The Hon Ronald J Arculli	GB	SH	7/12	10	G	2.28.73
2011	Dunaden (FR)	5/126/h	Craig Williams	Mikel Delzangles	Pearl Bloodstock Ltd	FR	3/4	3/13	6.6	GF	2.27.50
2010	Mastery (GB)	4/126/c	Frankie Dettori	Saeed bin Suroor	Godolphin	UAE	2 1/2	2/13	4.8	G	2.27.69
2009	Daryakana (FR)	3/118/f	Gerald Mosse	Alain de Royer Dupre	H H The Aga Khan	FR	SH	3/13	6.7	G	2.27.51
2008	Doctor Dino (FR)	6/126/h	Olivier Peslier	Richard Gibson	Dr Javier Martinez Salmean	FR	SH	12/13	2.3f	G	2.29.14
2007	Doctor Dino (FR)	5/126/h	Olivier Peslier	Richard Gibson	Dr Javier Martinez Salmean	FR	1 1/2	4/13	8.7	G	2.28.20
2006	Collier Hill (GB)	8/126/g	Dean McKeown	Alan Swinbank	R H Hall, J D Abell, R Crowe	GB	NS	9/9	12	GF	2.27.10
2005	Ouija Board (GB)	4/122/f	Kieren Fallon	Ed Dunlop	Lord Derby	GB	2 3/4	7/12	4.4	GF	2.28.90
2004	Phoenix Reach (IRE)	4/126/c	Martin Dwyer	Andrew Balding	Winterbeck Manor Stud	GB	1/2	5/12	27	GF	2.29.80
2003	Vallee Enchante (IRE)	3/117/f	Dominique Boeuf	Elie Lellouche	Ecurie Wildenstein	FR	3/4	3/14	8.1	GF	2.28.20
2002	Ange Gabriel (FR)	4/126/c	Thierry Jarnet	Eric Libaud	Mme Henri Devin	FR	3/4	4/14	4.8	GF	2.28.40
2001	Stay Gold (JPN)	7/126/h	Yutaka Take	Yasuo Ikee	Shadai Race Horse Ltd	JPN	HD	14/14	2.0f	GF	2.27.80
2000	Daliapour (IRE)	4/126/c	Johnny Murtagh	Sir Michael Stoute	Lucky Stable	GB	1 3/4	9/13	2.3f	GF	2.28.20
1999	Borgia (GER)	5/126/m	Olivier Peslier	Andre Fabre	Gestut Ammerland	FR	HD	2/11	24	GF	2.30.10
1998	Indigenous (IRE)	5/126/g	Douglas Whyte	Ivan Allan	Mr & Mrs Pang Yuen Hing	HK	NK	7/14	4	GF	2.27.40
1997	Luso (GB)	5/131/h	Michael Kinane	Clive Brittain	Saeed Manana	GB	HD	12/14	1.4f	GF	2.26.30
1996	Luso (GB)	4/131/c	Frankie Dettori	Clive Brittain	Saeed Manana	GB	1 1/2	6/14	3.1f	GF	2.26.10

# Past Winners

YEAR	HORSE (COUNTRY BRED)	A/W/S	JOCKEY	TRAINER	OWNER	FOR	MARGIN	DRAW	ODDS	GOING	TIME
1995	Partipral (USA)	6/126/h	Olivier Peslier	Elie Lellouche	E Sarasola	FR	NK	10/14	3.4f	GF	2.25.70
1994	Red Bishop (USA)	6/123/h	Cash Asmussen	John Hammond	Ali Saeed	FR	2 3/4	4/14	13	G	2.25.10

Run as G1 since 2000, run as G2 from 1996-1999, run as HKG1 from 1994-1995

\*Race contested as Hong Kong International Vase from 1994-1998

# RECORD DIVIDENDS

BET TYPE	DIVIDEND (HK\$)	YEAR	HORSE (S)	WIN ODDS
Win	\$270.50	2004	Phoenix Reach	27
Place	\$130.00	1997	Sunny Lane (3rd)	99
Quinella	\$2,290.50	1999	Borgia (1st) Bimbola (2nd)	24 50
Quinella Place	\$1,253.50	1997	Posidonas (2nd) Sunny Lane (3rd)	11 99
Tierce	\$32,244	1999	Borgia (1st) Bimbola (2nd) Sea Wave (3rd)	24 50 7.8
Trio	\$4,373	1999	Bimbola (2nd) Sea Wave (3rd)	50 7.8
First 4	\$13,162	2007	Doctor Dino (1st) Quijano (2nd) Bussoni (3rd) Arch Rebel (4th)	8.7 9.7 30 89
Quartet	\$55,143	2018	Exultant (1st) Lys Gracieux (2nd) Eziyra (3rd) Eagle Way (4th)	5.5 6 37 10

# 2018 LONGINES Hong Kong Vase

Exultant set the ball rolling on a Hong Kong whitewash of the 2018 LONGINES HKIR with a thrilling victory in the Hong Kong Vase. Tony Cruz's charge kicked to the lead at the top of the straight under Zac Purton but was reeled in and headed with 150m to race only to rally and outpoint the crack Japanese mare Lys Gracieux - ridden by Joao Moreira - in a roof-raising run to the line.

"He's the type of horse that if he's going to get into a fight in the last 200 metres over a distance like this, you'd like to be on his back," Purton said. "Joao had the momentum. But my bloke just seemed to be loafing along a little bit and as Joao came to me he actually rolled in and bumped my horse – that seemed to fire him back up and he found his second wind then."

It was a first Vase win for Cruz who said: "I'm over the moon, we all are. This season he's stronger, he's more experienced, he knows his game better and he had a perfect run – Zac rode a perfect race. As the horse is getting older he's getting stronger and better. He's got that one speed and a lot of stamina, and he likes the fast track, too."

**Purse:** HK\$20,000,000    **Distance:** 2400m    **Status:** Group 1  
**Going:** Good    **Winning Time:** 2m 26.56s

RANK	HORSE	AGE	WEIGHT	TRAINER	JOCKEY	DRAW	MARGIN (LBW)	ODDS
1st	Exultant	4	126	Tony Cruz	Zac Purton	10	-	5.5
2nd	Lys Gracieux	4	122	Yoshito Yahagi	Joao Moreira	12	NK	6
3rd	Eziyra	4	122	Dermot Weld	Christophe Lemaire	8	2.75	37
4th	Eagle Way	6	126	John Moore	Silvestre de Sousa	9	3.5	10
5th	Waldgeist	4	126	Andre Fabre	Pierre-Charles Boudot	4	4.5	3.9f
6th	Pakistan Star	5	126	Tony Cruz	William Buick	2	4.75	5.9
7th	Rostropovich	3	121	Aidan O'Brien	Wayne Lordan	11	7	75
8th	Prince Of Arran	5	126	Charlie Fellowes	Michael Walker	14	7.5	41
9th	Salouen	4	126	Sylvester Kirk	Oisin Murphy	5	7.5	25
10th	Crocasmia	5	122	Katsuichi Nishiura	Yasunari Iwata	1	8.75	21
11th	Latrobe	3	121	Joseph O'Brien	James McDonald	6	9.25	13
12th	Ruthven	5	126	Frankie Lor	Hugh Bowman	7	15.25	83
13th	Red Verdon	5	126	Ed Dunlop	James Doyle	3	22.5	126
14th	Mirage Dancer	4	126	Sir Michael Stoute	Ryan Moore	13	40.75	9.9

# LAST START PERFORMANCES OF WINNERS

(SINCE 1999)

YEAR	WINNER	LAST START	PLACE	FINISH
2018	Exultant (IRE)	Jockey Club Cup (G2)	HK	2nd
2017	Highland Reel (IRE)	Breeders' Cup Turf (G1)	USA	3rd
2016	Satono Crown (JPN)	Tenno Sho Autumn (G1)	JPN	14th
2015	Highland Reel (IRE)	Cox Plate (G1)	AUS	3rd
2014	Flintshire (GB)	Breeders' Cup Turf (G1)	USA	2nd
2013	Dominant (AUS)	Jockey Club Cup (G2)	HK	8th
2012	Red Cadeaux (GB)	Japan Cup (G1)	JPN	8th
2011	Dunaden (FR)	Melbourne Cup (G1)	AUS	1st
2010	Mastery (GB)	Floodlit Stakes (Listed)	GB	1st DH
2009	Daryakana (FR)	Prix de Royallieu (G2)	FR	1st
2008	Doctor Dino (FR)	Canadian International (G1)	CAN	5th
2007	Doctor Dino (FR)	Champion Stakes (G1)	GB	3rd
2006	Collier Hill (GB)	Canadian International (G1)	CAN	1st
2005	Ouija Board (GB)	Japan Cup (G1)	JPN	5th
2004	Phoenix Reach (IRE)	Japan Cup (G1)	JPN	6th
2003	Vallee Enchantee (IRE)	Prix du Conseil de Paris (G2)	FR	1st
2002	Ange Gabriel (FR)	Prix du Conseil de Paris (G2)	FR	1st
2001	Stay Gold (JPN)	Japan Cup (G1)	JPN	4th
2000	Daliapour (IRE)	Canadian International (G1)	CAN	3rd
1999	Borgia (GER)	Japan Cup (G1)	JPN	8th

# FIRST FOUR WITH SIRE (SINCE 2011)

2018

FINISH	HORSE (BRED)	SIRE
1st	Exultant (IRE)	Teofilo (IRE)
2nd	Lys Gracieux (JPN)	Heart's Cry (JPN)
3rd	Eziyra (IRE)	Teofilo (IRE)
4th	Eagle Way (AUS)	More Than Ready (USA)

2017

FINISH	HORSE (BRED)	SIRE
1st	Highland Reel (IRE)	Galileo (IRE)
2nd	Talismanic (GB)	Medaglia d'Oro (USA)
3rd	Tosen Basil (JPN)	Harbinger (GB)
4th	Chemical Charge (IRE)	Sea The Stars (IRE)

2016

FINISH	HORSE (BRED)	SIRE
1st	Satono Crown (JPN)	Marju (IRE)
2nd	Highland Reel (IRE)	Galileo (IRE)
3rd	One Foot In Heaven (IRE)	Fastnet Rock (AUS)
4th	Nuovo Record (JPN)	Heart's Cry (JPN)

2015

FINISH	HORSE (BRED)	SIRE
1st	Highland Reel (IRE)	Galileo (IRE)
2nd	Flintshire (GB)	Dansili (GB)
3rd	Dariyan (FR)	Shamardal (USA)
4th	Ming Dynasty (FR)	King's Best (USA)

2014

FINISH	HORSE (BRED)	SIRE
1st	Flintshire (GB)	Dansili (GB)
2nd	Willie Cazals (IRE)	Aussie Rules (USA)
3rd	Khaya (NZ)	Librettist (USA)
4th	Dominant (IRE)	Cacique (IRE)

2013

FINISH	HORSE (BRED)	SIRE
1st	Dominant (AUS)	Cacique (IRE)
2nd	The Fugue (GB)	Dansili (GB)
3rd	Dunaden (FR)	Nicobar (GB)
4th	Red Cadeaux (GB)	Cadeaux Genereux (GB)

2012

FINISH	HORSE (BRED)	SIRE
1st	Red Cadeaux (GB)	Cadeaux Genereux (GB)
2nd	Jaguar Mail (JPN)	Jungle Pocket (JPN)
3rd	Meandre (FR)	Slickly (FR)
4th	Liberator (AUS)	Encosta de Lago (AUS)

2011

FINISH	HORSE (BRED)	SIRE
1st	Dunaden (FR)	Nicobar (GB)
2nd	Thumbs Up (NZ)	Shinko King (IRE)
3rd DH	Silver Pond (FR)	Act One (GB)
	Red Cadeaux (GB)	Cadeaux Genereux (GB)

# Lead Sectional Time

YEAR	400	800	1200	1600	2000	2400
2018	25.09	48.79	1.14.42	1.39.01	2.03.35	2.26.56
2017	25.66	49.98	1.15.78	1.39.52	2.03.08	2.26.23
2016	25.29	49.77	1.14.32	1.38.67	2.02.09	2.26.22
2015	25.84	51.45	1.17.54	1.41.73	2.05.37	2.28.43
2014	26.27	52.58	1.19.28	1.44.11	2.06.97	2.29.83
2013	25.91	50.13	1.15.07	1.40.12	2.04.10	2.27.29
2012	25.66	50.19	1.16.78	1.42.47	2.06.09	2.28.73
2011	25.55	50.13	1.15.36	1.39.41	2.03.61	2.27.50
2010	26.06	50.15	1.15.57	1.40.84	2.04.82	2.27.69
2009	26.05	50.07	1.15.30	1.39.53	2.03.41	2.27.51
2008	27.27	52.58	1.18.16	1.42.78	2.05.86	2.29.14
2007	25.90	51.20	1.16.60	1.40.80	2.04.80	2.28.20
2006	25.60	49.30	1.14.00	1.38.50	2.03.10	2.27.10
2005	26.60	50.70	1.16.10	1.41.50	2.05.50	2.28.90
2004	26.50	52.50	1.18.40	1.43.20	2.06.70	2.29.80
2003	25.80	50.50	1.15.70	1.40.10	2.04.20	2.28.20
2002	25.90	50.80	1.16.50	1.41.70	2.05.40	2.28.40
2001	26.00	50.40	1.16.40	1.40.60	2.04.00	2.27.80
2000	25.40	50.00	1.15.80	1.40.80	2.05.40	2.28.20
1999	27.10	52.10	1.17.80	1.43.00	2.07.20	2.30.10
1998	26.50	51.90	1.16.70	1.39.80	2.03.70	2.27.40
1997	24.30	48.20	1.12.70	1.37.20	2.01.60	2.26.30
1996	25.20	50.00	1.14.70	1.38.60	2.02.70	2.26.10
1995	24.70	47.60	1.12.20	1.36.60	2.01.30	2.25.70
1994	25.00	47.90	1.11.70	1.36.00	2.00.30	2.25.10



# HONG KONG CUP

## YEARLY RESULTS



# HONG KONG CUP - YEARLY RESULTS

LONGINES Hong Kong Cup 2018  
Group 1 - 2000m  
HK\$28,000,000

Going: Good  
Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (25.88) (50.56) (1.14.62) (1.38.71) (2.01.71)  
Sectional Time: 25.88 24.68 24.06 24.09 23.00

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	RUNNING POSITION					FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	8	Glorious Forever	S de Sousa	F C Lor	126	1168	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	2.01.71	7.8
2	9	Deirdre	C Lemaire	M Hashida	122	1103	2	1	5	5	5	5	2	2.01.88	2.8
3	2	Time Warp	Z Purton	A S Cruz	126	1247	7	1-1/4	2	2	2	2	3	2.01.89	5.1
4	1	Sungrazer	J Moreira	H Asami	126	1056	6	2-1/2	4	4	4	4	4	2.02.10	2.9
5	3	Northern Superstar	K Teetan	A T Millard	126	1145	9	2-3/4	3	3	3	3	5	2.02.15	18
6	5	Gold Mount	O Murphy	R Gibson	126	1009	5	3-3/4	8	8	8	9	6	2.02.32	22
7	4	Seasons Bloom	R Moore	C S Shum	126	1063	4	4	6	6	7	7	7	2.02.35	19
8	6	Stormy Antarctic	J Doyle	E Walker	126	1081	8	4	9	9	9	8	8	2.02.36	59
9	7	Staphanos	W Buick	H Fujiwara	126	1070	3	4-3/4	7	7	6	6	9	2.02.46	31

# HONG KONG CUP - YEARLY RESULTS

LONGINES Hong Kong Cup 2017  
Group 1 - 2000m  
HK\$25,000,000

Going: Good  
Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (26.27) (51.39) (1.15.76) (1.39.55) (2.01.63)  
Sectional Time: 26.27 25.12 24.37 23.79 22.08

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	RUNNING POSITION					FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	9	Time Warp	Z Purton	A S Cruz	126	1239	5	-	1	1	1	1	1	2.01.63	4
2	4	Werther	T Berry	J Moore	126	1050	3	2 1/4	7	7	7	5	2	2.02.00	2.2
3	2	Neorealism	J Moreira	N Hori	126	1131	1	3 3/4	3	3	3	3	3	2.02.23	7.3
4	5	Staphanos	H Bowman	H Fujiwara	126	1069	8	4 1/4	11	9	9	7	4	2.02.32	16
5	12	Smart Layer	Y Take	R Okubo	122	1051	9	4 3/4	2	2	2	2	5	2.02.40	28
6	3	Poet's Word	A Atzeni	Sir M R Stoute	126	1117	12	5	10	10	10	10	6	2.02.45	8.2
7	6	Secret Weapon	N Rawiller	C H Yip	126	1128	11	7	12	12	11	11	7	2.02.74	38
8	7	Robin Of Navan	S Clipperton	H J L Dunlop	126	1042	4	7	6	6	6	4	8	2.02.77	105
9	8	Garlingari	S Pasquier	Barande-Barbe	126	989	6	7 1/2	4	4	4	6	9	2.02.84	95
10	10	War Decree	J Heffernan	A P O'Brien	123	1058	7	7 3/4	8	8	8	8	10	2.02.89	78
11	1	Deauville	R Moore	A P O'Brien	126	1102	2	9	5	5	5	9	11	2.03.08	11
12	11	Blond Me	O Murphy	A M Balding	122	1010	10	10	9	11	12	12	12	2.03.23	52

# HONG KONG CUP - YEARLY RESULTS

LONGINES Hong Kong Cup 2016  
Group 1 - 2000m  
HK\$25,000,000

Going: Good  
Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (26.79) (50.10) (1.13.34) (1.36.80) (2.00.95)  
Sectional Time: 26.79 23.31 23.24 23.46 24.15

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	RUNNING POSITION					FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	2	Maurice	R Moore	N Hori	126	1134	8	-	10	10	10	8	1	2.00.95	1.7
2	8	Secret Weapon	Z Purton	C H Yip	126	1150	3	3	7	7	7	7	2	2.01.42	11
3	5	Staphanos	C Soumillon	H Fujiwara	126	1059	7	3-1/2	6	3	3	2	3	2.01.49	18
4	6	Lovely Day	H Bowman	Y Ikee	126	1060	2	3-1/2	4	4	4	4	4	2.01.50	23
5	4	Blazing Speed	N Callan	A S Cruz	126	1160	4	3-3/4	5	6	6	6	5	2.01.54	12
6	10	Horse Of Fortune	S de Sousa	A T Millard	126	1063	10	4-1/2	2	5	5	5	6	2.01.66	72
7	9	Elliptique	P-C Boudot	A Fabre	126	1070	9	4-3/4	11	11	11	12	7	2.01.73	70
8	3	Designs On Rome	J Moreira	J Moore	126	1085	6	5-1/2	12	12	12	11	8	2.01.84	7.9
9	12	Queens Ring	M Demuro	K Yoshimura	122	999	11	7	9	8	9	10	9	2.02.08	11
10	1	A Shin Hikari	Y Take	M Sakaguchi	126	1134	1	7-3/4	1	1	1	1	10	2.02.18	8.6
11	7	Gun Pit	K Teetan	C Fownes	126	1119	5	8-3/4	8	9	8	9	11	2.02.35	86
12	11	Helene Super Star	G Mosse	A S Cruz	126	1205	12	13-3/4	3	2	2	3	12	2.03.15	94

# HONG KONG CUP - YEARLY RESULTS

LONGINES Hong Kong Cup 2015  
 Group 1 - 2000m  
 HK\$25,000,000

Going: Good  
 Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (26.17) (49.64) (1.13.39) (1.36.98) (2.00.60)  
 Sectional Time: 26.17 23.47 23.75 23.59 23.62

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	RUNNING POSITION					FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	11	A Shin Hikari	Y Take	M Sakaguchi	126	1111	11	-	1	1	1	1	1	2.00.60	38
2	14	Nuovo Record	R Moore	M Saito	122	987	3	1	9	9	10	7	2	2.00.77	9.4
3	3	Blazing Speed	N Callan	A S Cruz	126	1152	2	2-1/4	4	4	4	4	3	2.00.96	6.4
4	1	Designs On Rome	J Moreira	J Moore	126	1070	6	3-3/4	13	13	13	12	4	2.01.18	3.4
5	13	Lucia Valentina	D Oliver	K Lees	122	1014	5	5-1/4	12	12	12	11	5	2.01.44	42
6	5	Military Attack	Z Purton	C Fownes	126	1060	1	5-3/4	6	6	6	6	6	2.01.50	7
7	6	Dan Excel	H Bowman	J Moore	126	1098	7	6-3/4	2	2	2	2	7	2.01.67	125
8	10	Beauty Only	G Mosse	A S Cruz	126	1134	9	7-1/2	5	5	5	5	8	2.01.80	9.1
9	4	Criterion	C Williams	D A Hayes	126	1082	12	7-1/2	10	10	11	13	9	2.01.81	12
10	7	Staphanos	K Tosaki	H Fujiwara	126	1054	10	8-3/4	8	8	8	9	10	2.01.99	16
11	9	Satono Aladdin	J McDonald	Y Ike	126	1157	13	8-3/4	11	11	9	8	11	2.02.01	90
12	12	Free Port Lux	T Jarnet	F Head	126	1153	4	9-1/4	7	7	7	10	12	2.02.08	231
13	2	Free Eagle	P Smullen	D K Weld	126	1024	8	11	3	3	3	3	13	2.02.35	5.1
Withdrawn	8	Gailo Chop	C Soumillon	A de Watrigant	126	1111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# HONG KONG CUP - YEARLY RESULTS

LONGINES Hong Kong Cup 2014  
Group 1 - 2000m  
HK\$25,000,000

Going: Good to Firm  
Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (26.22) (51.53) (1.15.97) (1.39.09) (2.01.96)  
Sectional Time: 26.22 25.31 24.44 23.12 22.87

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	RUNNING POSITION					FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	2	Designs On Rome	J Moreira	J Moore	126	1086	3	-	11	11	12	10	1	2.01.96	1.9
2	3	Military Attack	Z Purton	C Fownes	126	1052	8	SH	8	8	8	8	2	2.01.97	5.1
3	6	Criterion	H Bowman	D A Hayes	126	1097	9	1	2	2	2	2	3	2.02.14	39
4	1	Cirrus Des Aigles	C Soumillon	C Barande-Barbe	126	1030	4	1-1/2	7	6	7	6	4	2.02.20	15
5	12	Helene Super Star	M Demuro	A S Cruz	126	1206	7	2	10	10	9	9	5	2.02.26	36
6	8	Farraaj	A Atzeni	R Varian	126	1015	6	3	4	5	5	5	6	2.02.43	9.5
7	9	Archimedes	Y Iwata	H Fujiwara	126	1063	2	3-1/2	6	7	6	7	7	2.02.51	22
8	5	California Memory	M Chadwick	A S Cruz	126	1029	11	4	12	12	11	11	8	2.02.59	18
9	11	Same World	N Rawiller	J Moore	126	1055	5	5-1/4	1	1	1	1	9	2.02.79	99
10	10	Pleasure Gains	G Mosse	K L Man	126	1185	1	5-1/2	3	3	3	3	10	2.02.82	99
11	7	Endowing	B Prebble	J Size	126	1139	10	5-3/4	9	9	10	12	11	2.02.88	32
12	4	Blazing Speed	N Callan	A S Cruz	126	1158	12	6-1/4	5	4	4	4	12	2.02.96	6.9

# HONG KONG CUP - YEARLY RESULTS

LONGINES Hong Kong Cup 2013  
 Group 1 - 2000m  
 HK\$22,000,000

Going: Good to Firm  
 Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (25.74) (50.49) (1.15.76) (1.39.62) (2.01.96)  
 Sectional Time: 25.74 24.75 25.27 23.86 22.34

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	RUNNING POSITION					FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	4	Akeed Mofeed	D Whyte	R Gibson	126	1182	1	-	5	5	5	2	1	2.01.96	2.9
2	8	Tokei Halo	Y Take	H Shimizu	126	1099	5	1	1	1	1	1	2	2.02.13	16
3	2	Cirrus Des Aigles	C Soumillon	C Barande-Barbe	126	1024	10	1-1/2	4	4	4	4	3	2.02.20	6.5
4	1	Military Attack	Z Purton	J Moore	126	1065	9	1-1/2	11	11	11	12	4	2.02.20	2.7
5	9	Side Glance	J Spencer	A M Balding	126	1042	2	1-3/4	8	8	8	6	5	2.02.23	40
6	12	Blazing Speed	G Mosse	A S Cruz	126	1121	4	1-3/4	10	9	9	9	6	2.02.25	10
7	6	Grandeur	R Moore	J Noseda	126	1042	7	3	7	7	7	10	7	2.02.46	54
8	7	Neatico	A Starke	P Schiergen	126	1065	11	3-3/4	6	6	6	7	8	2.02.56	99
9	3	Little Mike	M Smith	D L Romans	126	1085	6	3-3/4	3	3	3	5	9	2.02.57	60
10	11	Same World	T Berry	J Moore	126	1070	3	5-1/2	2	2	2	3	10	2.02.83	90
11	5	Endowing	T Angland	J Size	126	1096	8	7	9	10	10	8	11	2.03.06	9.3
12	10	Rainbow Chic	B Prebble	C Fownes	126	1118	12	7-1/4	12	12	12	11	12	2.03.13	72

# HONG KONG CUP - YEARLY RESULTS

LONGINES Hong Kong Cup 2012  
Group 1 - 2000m  
HK\$22,000,000

Going: Good  
Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (26.67) (52.59) (1.17.42) (1.40.25) (2.03.09)  
 Sectional Time: 26.67 25.92 24.83 22.83 22.84

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	RUNNING POSITION					FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	2	California Memory	M Chadwick	A S Cruz	126	1001	1	-	4	4	7	4	1	2.03.09	2.7
2	13	Giofra	C Soumillon	A de Royer Dupre	122	956	9	1	9	11	8	9	2	2.03.25	23
3	4	Alcopop	C Williams	J Stephens	126	1103	4	2-3/4	10	9	11	11	3	2.03.54	21
4	8	Dan Excel	N Callan	J Moore	126	1094	8	3-1/4	1	1	2	1	4	2.03.59	34
5	9	Military Attack	B Prebble	J Moore	126	1050	11	4-1/2	11	10	9	10	5	2.03.79	19
6	3	Carlton House	R Moore	Sir M R Stoute	126	1122	2	4-3/4	6	6	10	6	6	2.03.85	5.5
7	7	Zaidan	J McDonald	J Moore	126	1112	10	5-1/2	2	2	4	3	7	2.03.95	6.4
8	6	Irian	G Mosse	J Moore	126	1064	7	8-3/4	8	7	5	7	8	2.04.49	8.6
9	12	Autumn Gold	D Whyte	S Woods	123	1067	3	8-3/4	3	3	3	5	9	2.04.50	14
10	10	Saonois	A Hamelin	J-P Gauvin	123	989	6	9-1/2	7	8	6	8	10	2.04.62	6.9
11	11	Feuerblitz	M Guyon	M Figge	123	1043	5	10-1/4	5	5	1	2	11	2.04.72	67
Withdrawn	1	Cirrus Des Aigles	O Peslier	C Barande-Barbe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Withdrawn	5	Sweet Orange	W C Marwing	D E Ferraris	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# HONG KONG CUP - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Cup 2011

Group 1 - 2000m

HK\$20,000,000

Going: Good to Firm

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (27.38) (53.35) (1.18.47) (1.42.64) (2.04.57)  
 Sectional Time: 27.38 25.97 25.12 24.17 21.93

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	RUNNING POSITION					FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	6	California Memory	M Chadwick	A S Cruz	126	997	1	-	4	3	3	4	1	2.04.57	4.4
2	5	Irian	D Beadman	J Moore	126	1056	10	1	10	10	10	9	2	2.04.72	17
3	7	Zazou	O Peslier	W Hickst	126	1069	8	1-1/4	2	2	2	2	3	2.04.76	52
4	2	Ambitious Dragon	D Whyte	A T Millard	126	1194	5	1-1/4	8	8	8	5	4	2.04.77	2.1
5	1	Cirrus Des Aigles	C Soumillon	C Barande-Barbe	126	1007	2	2	6	7	7	6	5	2.04.89	3.4
6	3	Byword	M Guyon	A Fabre	126	1030	6	2-3/4	3	4	4	3	6	2.05.00	14
7	9	Pure Champion	G Mosse	A S Cruz	126	1150	3	3	1	1	1	1	7	2.05.06	18
8	8	Ransom Note	M Hills	C Hills	126	1090	4	5-3/4	7	5	6	8	8	2.05.51	99
9	10	Jacobee	T Clark	J Moore	126	1066	9	6-1/4	9	9	9	10	9	2.05.56	94
10	4	Durban Thunder	A Starke	T Mundry	126	1070	7	11-1/4	5	6	5	7	10	2.06.37	99

# HONG KONG CUP - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Cup 2010

Group 1 - 2000m

HK\$20,000,000

Going: Good

Course: Turf - A Course

Time:	(25.98)	(51.17)	(1.16.55)	(1.40.03)	(2.02.96)
Sectional Time:	25.98	25.19	25.38	23.48	22.93

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	RUNNING POSITION					FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	13	Snow Fairy	R Moore	E A L Dunlop	119	1021	8	-	12	12	12	12	1	2.02.96	2.5
2	6	Irian	B Prebble	J Moore	126	1055	2	NK	7	8	8	7	2	2.03.03	6.3
3	8	Packing Winner	O Doleuze	L Ho	126	1105	6	1-3/4	1	1	1	1	3	2.03.23	68
4	1	Vision D'Etat	O Peslier	E Libaud	126	1042	7	1-3/4	10	11	11	11	4	2.03.24	6.1
5	10	Planteur	L Dettori	E Lellouche	123	1114	10	2	6	6	6	6	5	2.03.27	12
6	4	Super Satin	D Whyte	C Fownes	126	1128	1	2-1/4	5	5	5	5	6	2.03.31	22
7	3	Cirrus Des Aigles	F Blondel	C Barande-Barbe	126	1006	13	2-1/4	2	2	2	2	7	2.03.32	46
8	11	Stacelita	C Lemaire	J-C Rouget	122	923	12	2-3/4	4	4	4	3	8	2.03.38	13
9	12	Reggane	G Mosse	A de Royer Dupre	122	955	11	3-1/2	13	13	13	13	9	2.03.51	45
10	9	Super Pistachio	F Coetzee	A S Cruz	126	1024	9	3-1/2	3	3	3	4	10	2.03.53	30
11	7	Sri Putra	P Robinson	M A Jarvis	126	1140	3	3-3/4	8	7	7	8	11	2.03.56	99
12	5	Glass Harmonium	C Williams	Sir M R Stoute	126	1063	4	4	11	10	9	10	12	2.03.58	99
13	2	Collection	D Beadman	J Moore	126	1127	5	5	9	9	10	9	13	2.03.75	5.2

## HONG KONG CUP - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Cup 2009

Group 1 - 2000m

HK\$20,000,000

Going: Good

Course: Turf - A Course

Time:	(26.06)	(50.47)	(1.14.39)	(1.38.45)	(2.01.86)
Sectional Time:	26.06	24.41	23.92	24.06	23.41

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	RUNNING POSITION						FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	1	Vision d'Etat	O Peslier	E Libaud	126	1024	7	-	6	6	6	6	1	2.01.86	7	
2	4	Collection	D Beadman	J Moore	126	1128	10	3/4	7	8	7	7	2	2.02.00	1.9	
3	3	Presvis	K Fallon	L M Cumani	126	1017	9	3-1/4	9	9	9	9	3	2.02.40	3.5	
4	10	Ashalanda	G Mosse	A de Royer Dupre	119	903	2	3-3/4	3	4	4	4	4	2.02.46	13	
5	2	Eagle Mountain	K Shea	M F de Kock	126	965	1	4-3/4	5	5	5	5	5	2.02.60	19	
6	5	Starlish	A Crastus	E Lellouche	126	1024	5	4-3/4	8	7	8	8	6	2.02.61	91	
7	8	Special Days	C Williams	J Size	126	1158	8	5-1/2	10	10	10	10	7	2.02.73	84	
8	7	Mr Medici	L Dettori	L Ho	126	1037	6	6-1/2	4	3	3	3	8	2.02.91	13	
9	6	Eyshal	W C Marwing	J Moore	126	1152	4	6-3/4	2	2	2	1	9	2.02.95	63	
10	9	Queen Spumante	H Tanaka	S Kojima	122	985	3	9-3/4	1	1	1	2	10	2.03.40	35	

# HONG KONG CUP - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Cup 2008

Group 1 - 2000m

HK\$20,000,000

Going: Good

Course: Turf - A Course

Time:	(26.56)	(50.28)	(1.13.81)	(1.37.72)	(2.00.92)
Sectional Time:	26.56	23.72	23.53	23.91	23.20

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	RUNNING POSITION						FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	1	Eagle Mountain	K Shea	M F de Kock	126	959	5	-	8	8	7	5	1	2.00.92	5.9	
2	5	Balius	G Mosse	C Laffon-Parias	126	1082	13	1-1/4	14	14	14	14	2	2.01.11	19	
3	3	Linngari	R Moore	Sir M R Stoute	126	1043	12	3-1/4	13	13	13	13	3	2.01.42	52	
4	2	Viva Pataca	D Beadman	J Moore	126	1086	6	4	12	11	10	11	4	2.01.57	1.3	
5	9	Bullish Luck	C Soumillon	A S Cruz	126	1241	4	4-1/4	9	10	9	9	5	2.01.59	40	
6	4	Loup Breton	A Crastus	E Lellouche	126	1043	7	5-1/2	11	12	12	12	6	2.01.81	86	
7	6	Out Of Control	G Gomez	R J Frankel	126	1179	14	6	3	3	2	1	7	2.01.87	58	
8	12	Sight Winner	D Whyte	J Size	126	1084	3	8	4	5	6	8	8	2.02.19	22	
9	10	Hawkes Bay	B Prebble	D J Hall	126	1069	1	8-1/4	6	6	8	7	9	2.02.24	52	
10	13	Trincot	I Mendizabal	P Demercastel	123	935	8	9	5	4	5	4	10	2.02.35	62	
11	7	Artiste Royal	O Peslier	N D Drysdale	126	1063	2	10-1/4	10	9	11	10	11	2.02.55	44	
12	11	Viva Macau	Z Purton	J Moore	126	1154	11	12	2	2	3	3	12	2.02.85	69	
13	8	Estejo	D Porcu	R Rohne	126	1118	9	29-3/4	1	1	1	2	13	2.05.69	99	
14	14	Lush Lashes	K Manning	J S Bolger	119	1012	10	35-3/4	7	7	4	6	14	2.06.66	14	

## HONG KONG CUP - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Cup 2007

Group 1 - 2000m

HK\$20,000,000

Going: Good

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (27.60) (52.40) (1.16.50) (1.40.10) (2.02.80)

Sectional Time: 27.60 24.80 24.10 23.60 22.70

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	1	Ramonti	L Dettori	S bin Suroor	126	1138	4	-	2.02.80	4.8
2	3	Viva Pataca	M Kinane	J Moore	126	1124	3	1/2	2.02.90	1.3
3	7	Musical Way	R Thomas	P Van de Poele	122	991	5	3	2.03.30	99
4	5	Art Trader	D Beadman	J Moore	126	1071	1	3-1/2	2.03.40	52
5	4	Shadow Gate	K Tanaka	Y Kato	126	1092	2	4	2.03.50	24
6	2	Vengeance Of Rain	A Delpech	D E Ferraris	126	1228	7	4-1/4	2.03.50	9.4
7	6	Royal Prince	B Prebble	A S Cruz	126	1210	6	7	2.03.90	19

## HONG KONG CUP - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Cup 2006  
Group 1 - 2000m  
HK\$20,000,000

Going: Good to Firm  
Course: Turf - A Course

Time:	(26.00)	(50.20)	(1.15.00)	(1.38.80)	(2.01.60)
Sectional Time:	26.00	24.20	24.80	23.80	22.80

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	8	Pride	C Lemaire	A de Royer Dupre	122	950	9	-	2.01.60	3.5
2	7	Admire Moon	Y Take	H Matsuda	123	1044	4	SH	2.01.60	11
3	1	Vengeance Of Rain	A Delpech	D E Ferraris	126	1213	2	2	2.01.90	5
4	2	Viva Pataca	C Soumillon	J Moore	126	1123	8	3-1/2	2.02.20	8.3
5	5	Art Trader	E Saint-Martin	J Moore	126	1083	12	4-1/2	2.02.30	74
6	10	Satwa Queen	L Dettori	J de Roualle	122	974	5	4-3/4	2.02.30	27
7	11	Dia De La Novia	Y Fukunaga	K Sumii	122	959	11	5-1/4	2.02.40	38
8	4	Hello Pretty	B Prebble	A S Cruz	126	1146	6	5-1/2	2.02.50	3.3
9	9	Alexander Goldrun	K Manning	J S Bolger	122	942	10	7-3/4	2.02.80	10
10	12	Musical Way	R Thomas	P Van de Poele	122	959	3	9-1/2	2.03.10	99
11	3	Growl	C Williams	D A Hayes	126	1105	7	13-1/4	2.03.70	29
12	6	High Intelligent	D Whyte	J Size	126	1179	1	17-1/4	2.04.30	51

## HONG KONG CUP - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Cup 2005

Group 1 - 2000m

HK\$18,000,000

Going: Good to Firm

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (28.00) (53.70) (1.18.20) (1.41.70) (2.04.50)

Sectional Time: 28.00 25.70 24.50 23.50 22.80

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	2	Vengeance Of Rain	A Delpech	D E Ferraris	126	1179	4	-	2.04.50	1.8
2	10	Pride	C Soumillon	A de Royer Dupre	122	932	3	NK	2.04.50	11
3	1	Maraahel	R Hills	Sir M R Stoute	126	1028	5	1-1/2	2.04.70	11
4	6	Russian Pearl	F Coetzee	A S Cruz	126	1013	7	2-3/4	2.04.90	14
5	5	Touch Of Land	C Lemaire	H-A Pantall	126	1115	6	2-3/4	2.04.90	30
6	4	Epalo	A Starke	A Schutz	126	1127	10	3	2.05.00	57
7	7	Green Treasure	O Doleuze	D Cruz	126	1142	9	3-1/2	2.05.00	15
8	9	Alexander Goldrun	K Manning	J S Bolger	122	932	1	4	2.05.10	5.1
9	8	Willow O Wisp	K Fallon	V Cerin	123	1011	8	4-1/2	2.05.20	11
10	3	River Dancer	D Whyte	J Size	126	1039	2	7-1/4	2.05.60	28

## HONG KONG CUP - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Cup 2004  
Group 1 - 2000m  
HK\$18,000,000

Going: Good to Firm  
Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (26.50) (52.40) (1.16.10) (1.39.60) (2.03.30)  
Sectional Time: 26.50 25.90 23.70 23.50 23.70

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	13	Alexander Goldrun	K Manning	J S Bolger	119	921	12	-	2.03.30	22
2	8	Bullish Luck	F Coetzee	A S Cruz	126	1224	10	SH	2.03.30	21
3	4	Touch Of Land	C Lemaire	H-A Pantall	126	1073	4	3/4	2.03.50	56
4	2	Powerscourt	J Spencer	A P O'Brien	126	1122	1	2-1/4	2.03.60	7.4
5	3	Ancient World	L Dettori	S bin Suroor	126	962	13	2-1/4	2.03.70	12
6	10	Elegant Fashion	G Mosse	D A Hayes	122	1089	11	2-1/4	2.03.70	12
7	1	Rakti	P Robinson	M A Jarvis	126	1083	7	2-1/4	2.03.70	4.1
8	9	Ain't Here	B Prebble	D A Hayes	126	1148	9	3-3/4	2.03.90	9
9	11	Walkamia	E Legrix	A Fabre	122	963	14	5	2.04.10	99
10	12	Latice	C Soumillon	J-M Beguigne	119	915	6	5-1/2	2.04.20	8.3
11	6	Soldier Hollow	W Mongil	P Schiergen	126	1002	5	7-3/4	2.04.50	32
12	5	Fields Of Omagh	D Nikolic	T McEvoy	126	1177	3	9	2.04.70	23
13	14	Dance In The Mood	O Peslier	K Fujisawa	119	989	8	10	2.04.90	5
14	7	Bowman's Crossing	M Kinane	D Oughton	126	1144	2	11-1/2	2.05.10	17

# HONG KONG CUP - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Cup 2003

Group 1 - 2000m

HK\$18,000,000

Going: Good to Firm

Course: Turf - A Course

Time:	(25.70)	(49.70)	(1.13.90)	(1.37.80)	(2.00.90)
Sectional Time:	25.70	24.00	24.20	23.90	23.10

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	1	Falbrav	L Dettori	L M Cumani	126	1205	5	-	2.00.90	1.7
2	2	Rakti	P Robinson	M A Jarvis	126	1078	4	2	2.01.20	6.4
3	13	Elegant Fashion	G Mosse	D A Hayes	122	1106	7	3-1/4	2.01.40	6.4
4	12	Bright Sky	D Boeuf	E Lellouche	122	985	2	3-3/4	2.01.50	29
5	9	Self Flit	W C Marwing	I W Allan	126	1221	12	7-1/4	2.02.00	51
6	8	Dr More	S Dye	J Size	126	1182	1	7-3/4	2.02.10	49
7	4	Eishin Preston	Y Fukunaga	S Kitahashi	126	1059	13	8	2.02.20	9.3
8	10	Blue Stitch	D Whyte	A T Millard	126	1103	10	12-1/4	2.02.80	65
9	14	Tigertail	T Gillet	Rod Collet	122	1014	6	12-1/4	2.02.90	99
10	7	Precision	M Kinane	D Oughton	126	1174	8	13-1/2	2.03.00	26
11	3	Denon	C Nakatani	R J Frankel	126	1014	9	13-3/4	2.03.10	39
12	11	Weightless	T Thulliez	P Bary	123	938	3	15	2.03.30	34
13	6	Magnaten	K Desormeaux	K Fujisawa	126	1118	14	16-1/4	2.03.50	66
14	5	Dano-Mast	C Soumillon	F Poulsen	126	1179	11	17	2.03.60	97

# HONG KONG CUP - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Cup 2002

Group 1 - 2000m

HK\$18,000,000

Going: Good to Firm

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (27.50) (55.30) (1.20.90) (1.45.00) (2.07.10)

Sectional Time: 27.50 27.80 25.60 24.10 22.10

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	9	Precision	M Kinane	D Oughton	126	1127	12	-	2.07.10	65
2	5	Paolini	A Suborics	A Wohler	126	1132	1	SH	2.07.10	21
3	6	Dano-Mast	G Mosse	F Poulsen	126	1160	3	1/2	2.07.20	31
4	2	Sarafan	C Nakatani	N D Drysdale	126	1129	5	1	2.07.20	7.2
5	3	Eishin Preston	Y Fukunaga	S Kitahashi	126	1048	8	1-1/4	2.07.20	3.8
6	11	Housemaster	W C Marwing	I W Allan	126	1136	2	1-3/4	2.07.30	24
7	1	Grandera	L Dettori	S bin Suroor	126	1042	7	2-1/2	2.07.50	1.7
8	4	Indian Creek	T Quin	D R C Elsworth	126	1008	10	2-3/4	2.07.50	72
9	10	Come See You	E Saint-Martin	I W Allan	126	1066	4	3-1/4	2.07.60	82
10	8	Dr More	S Dye	J Size	126	1148	6	4-1/4	2.07.70	24
11	12	Cellini	D Whyte	P Chapple-Hyam	126	1115	11	6-3/4	2.08.10	32
12	13	Royal Treasure	C Soumillon	M C Tam	126	1112	9	8-1/2	2.08.40	99
Withdrawn		7	Red Pepper	G Schofield	P C Kan					

## HONG KONG CUP - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Cup 2001

Group 1 - 2000m

HK\$18,000,000

Going: Good to Firm

Course: Turf - A Course

Time:	(25.90)	(50.60)	(1.15.30)	(1.39.70)	(2.02.80)
Sectional Time:	25.90	24.70	24.70	24.40	23.10

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	1	Agnes Digital	H Shii	T Shirai	126	998	12	-	2.02.80	3.9
2	13	Tobougg	L Dettori	S bin Suroor	123	1015	8	HD	2.02.90	2.4
3	12	Terre A Terre	C Soumillon	E Libaud	123	1007	13	1/2	2.02.90	35
4	11	Hawkeye	G Stevens	M A Jarvis	123	1022	4	1	2.03.00	17
5	5	Jim And Tonic	T Thulliez	F Doumen	126	1035	5	2	2.03.10	7.2
6	9	Saddle Up	O Peslier	L K Laxon	126	975	10	3	2.03.30	71
7	8	Peak Power	R Fradd	D Hill	126	1054	1	4-1/4	2.03.50	40
8	3	Bocelli	G Cooksley	P M Busuttin	126	1054	2	4-3/4	2.03.60	99
9	14	Choc Ice	J Murtagh	R Collet	120	872	3	4-3/4	2.03.60	98
10	6	Momentum	S Dye	D A Hayes	126	1150	7	5	2.03.60	51
11	10	Silvano	A Suborics	A Wohler	126	1040	14	8	2.04.10	9.7
12	7	Monards	E Saint-Martin	J Moore	126	1033	11	8-1/2	2.04.10	99
13	4	Housemaster	F Coetzee	I W Allan	126	1142	6	10	2.04.40	70
14	2	Bach	M Kinane	A P O'Brien	126	1068	9	11-1/2	2.04.60	8.1

## HONG KONG CUP - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Cup 2000

Group 1 - 2000m

HK\$14,000,000

Going: Good to Firm

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (26.80) (51.60) (1.15.90) (1.39.70) (2.02.20)

Sectional Time: 26.80 24.80 24.30 23.80 22.50

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	2	Fantastic Light	L Dettori	S bin Suroor	126	1036	10	-	2.02.20	2.9
2	4	Greek Dance	J Murtagh	Sir M R Stoute	126	1079	3	1-3/4	2.02.50	6.4
3	7	Jim And Tonic	G Mosse	F Doumen	126	1066	7	1-3/4	2.02.50	3.3
4	3	Forbidden Apple	J Santos	C Clement	126	1125	1	3-1/4	2.02.70	19
5	13	Elle Danzig	D Holland	A Schutz	123	963	13	3-1/2	2.02.70	52
6	12	Samum	A Starke	A Schutz	125	1041	4	4	2.02.80	11
7	14	Hidalguia	O Peslier	J de Roualle	122	977	12	6	2.03.10	48
8	11	Shogan Lodge	S Dye	R H Thomsen	126	1103	11	6-1/2	2.03.20	19
9	6	Industrialist	E Legrix	P C Kan	126	1107	6	6-3/4	2.03.20	8.8
10	5	Helene Express	D Oliver	D A Hayes	126	1123	2	7	2.03.30	80
11	9	Lord Of Warriors	F Coetzee	A S Cruz	126	1121	5	10	2.03.80	54
12	10	Ouzo	J Saimee	M P Thwaites	126	1057	8	14	2.04.40	35
13	8	Keen Winner	W C Marwing	A T Millard	126	1063	9	15-1/2	2.04.60	88
Withdrawn	1	Falcon Flight	K Desormeaux	B D A Cecil	-	-	-	-	-	-

# HONG KONG CUP - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Cup 1999

Group 1 - 2000m

HK\$10,000,000

Going: Good to Firm

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (26.30) (49.90) (1.13.50) (1.37.90) (2.01.40)

Sectional Time: 26.30 23.60 23.60 24.40 23.50

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	3	Jim And Tonic	G Mosse	F Doumen	126	1071	7	-	2.01.40	4.6
2	9	Running Stag	S Sellers	P Mitchell	126	1107	11	3-3/4	2.02.00	26
3	6	Lear Spear	T Quinn	D R C Elsworth	126	1056	5	5-1/4	2.02.20	14
4	5	Kabool	L Dettori	S bin Suroor	126	1014	4	6-1/4	2.02.40	8.8
5	2	Helene Express	B Marcus	D A Hayes	126	1099	9	6-1/2	2.02.40	52
6	11	Survey General	R Fradd	J Moore	125	1192	3	7	2.02.50	16
7	12	Sunline	G Childs	T J McKee	123	1097	10	7-1/4	2.02.50	2.1
8	8	Oriental Express	E Saint-Martin	I W Allan	126	1148	1	7-3/4	2.02.60	12
9	4	Johan Cruyff	F Sanchez	D Oughton	126	1172	6	8	2.02.70	12
10	7	Lord Of Warriors	F Coetzee	A S Cruz	126	1105	12	8-1/2	2.02.70	61
11	13	Dazzling Park	K Manning	J S Bolger	122	975	2	8-3/4	2.02.80	23
12	10	Score	D Harrison	S T Wong	126	1076	8	8-3/4	2.02.80	99
Withdrawn	1	Air Jihad	M Ebina	M Ito	-	-	-	-	-	-

## HONG KONG CUP - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong International Cup 1998  
Group 2 - 1800m  
HK\$7,000,000

Going: Good to Firm  
Course: Turf - A Course  
Time: (13.80) (36.10) (59.80) (1.23.70) (1.46.90)  
Sectional Time: 13.80 22.30 23.70 23.90 23.20

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	10	Midnight Bet	H Kawachi	H Nagahama	126	945	9	-	1.46.90	43
2	8	Johan Cruyff	E Legrix	P L Biancone	126	1167	12	3/4	1.47.00	4.6
3	4	Almushtarak	O Peslier	A K Mahdi	126	1001	7	2-1/4	1.47.20	27
4	9	Magellan	G Stevens	B D A Cecil	126	1120	5	2-1/2	1.47.20	5.9
5	2	Resfa	B Marcus	D A Hayes	131	1066	3	4-3/4	1.47.60	5.7
6	12	Northern Drake	G Cooksley	K C Man	126	1132	1	5	1.47.60	10
7	13	Oriental Express	E Saint-Martin	I W Allan	126	1117	8	5	1.47.60	7
8	11	Monza	K M Chin	L Ho	126	1015	14	5-1/4	1.47.60	88
9	6	Corporate James	A Robinson	M G Lees	126	992	6	7	1.47.90	99
10	5	Billion Win	D Whyte	I W Allan	126	1179	10	7-1/2	1.48.00	14
11	14	Statesmanship	C Asmussen	C Clement	126	1136	4	7-3/4	1.48.10	26
12	3	Tycoon Lil	S Dye	C M Jillings	128	1082	11	10-1/2	1.48.50	6.2
13	7	Handsome Ridge	L Dettori	J H M Gosden	126	998	2	12	1.48.70	41
14	1	Artan	M Kinane	M Rolke	131	1125	13	12-3/4	1.48.80	26

## HONG KONG CUP - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong International Cup 1997  
Group 2 - 1800m  
HK\$7,000,000

Going: Good to Firm  
Course: Turf - A Course

Time:	(13.60)	(35.20)	(58.20)	(1.22.10)	(1.47.20)
Sectional Time:	13.60	21.60	23.00	23.90	25.10

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	3	Val's Prince	C Asmussen	J E Picou	131	1025	2	-	1.47.20	7
2	10	Oriental Express	D Whyte	I W Allan	126	1118	7	SH	1.47.20	42
3	5	Wixim	M Kinane	R Charlton	128	1030	1	1/2	1.47.30	4.5
4	4	Batavian	S Dye	G A Rogerson	128	1097	6	2	1.47.50	35
5	13	Silence Suzuka	Y Take	M Hashida	125	960	4	2	1.47.50	21
6	11	Smart Kid	A Munro	S T Wong	126	1055	10	2-1/4	1.47.50	85
7	7	Annus Mirabilis	L Dettori	S bin Suroor	126	1033	13	3-1/2	1.47.70	6.8
8	2	Seascay	G Childs	P C Hayes	131	1110	5	4	1.47.80	20
9	9	Foromor	D Beadman	R J Quinton	126	1072	3	5-1/4	1.48.00	44
10	14	Victory Mount	F Coetzee	J Moore	125	1104	8	7	1.48.30	99
11	12	Smashing Pumpkin	B Marcus	D A Hayes	126	1091	11	7-1/2	1.48.30	3.7
12	6	Johan Cruyff	E Legrix	P L Biancone	127	1088	14	7-3/4	1.48.40	6.5
13	8	Che Sara Sara	J Murtagh	D Oughton	126	996	12	11-1/2	1.48.90	52
14	1	Bijou d'Inde	J Weaver	M Johnston	131	1122	9	Many Lengths	---	14

# HONG KONG CUP - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong International Cup 1996  
Group 2 - 1800m  
HK\$6,500,000

Going: Good to Firm  
Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (13.80) (36.80) (1.00.50) (1.24.20) (1.48.20)  
Sectional Time: 13.80 23.00 23.70 23.70 24.00

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	2	First Island	M Hills	G Wragg	131	-	10	-	1.48.20	2.8
2	4	Seascay	D Oliver	P C Hayes	131	-	7	3/4	1.48.30	11
3	3	Kingston Bay	P Tims	B J Wallace	131	-	2	1-1/2	1.48.40	38
4	8	Benji	E Legrix	P L Biancone	126	-	5	2-1/4	1.48.50	4.2
5	9	Citiluck	B Marcus	I W Allan	126	-	11	2-1/4	1.48.50	19
6	7	Scenic Royale	S Marshall	J F Meagher	128	-	6	4-1/2	1.48.90	7.8
7	6	Needle Gun	L Dettori	C E Brittain	128	-	3	4-3/4	1.48.90	5.6
8	13	Red Roulette	P Mercer	L D James	123	-	8	4-3/4	1.49.00	56
9	14	She's Grace	Y Fukunaga	H Mori	122	-	12	6-1/4	1.49.20	16
10	5	Citadeed	D Whyte	I W Allan	128	-	1	7-3/4	1.49.50	26
11	11	Jade Age	M Kinane	D Oughton	126	-	4	8-1/4	1.49.50	54
12	10	Equine Supremo	T Quinn	T W Leung	126	-	9	21-3/4	1.51.70	99
Withdrawn	1	Da Hoss	G Stevens	M W Dickinson	-	-	-	-	-	-
Withdrawn	12	Mateo	C Asmussen	I P D Jory	-	-	-	-	-	-

# HONG KONG CUP - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong International Cup 1995  
Group 2 - 1800m  
HK\$6,000,000

Going: Good to Firm  
Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (13.00) (35.40) (58.70) (1.22.90) (1.47.00)  
Sectional Time: 13.00 22.40 23.30 24.20 24.10

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	2	Fujiyama Kenzan	M Ebina	H Mori	126	-	5	-	1.47.00	38
2	10	Ventiquattrofogli	P Atkinson	W Dollase	126	-	6	3/4	1.47.10	29
3	5	Jade Age	M Kinane	D Oughton	126	-	1	3-1/2	1.47.60	68
4	7	Mr Vitality	B Marcus	I W Allan	126	-	9	4	1.47.70	2.6
5	11	Volochine	T Jarnet	R Collet	126	-	8	5-1/2	1.47.90	13
6	12	Marquise	L Dittman	L K Laxon	123	-	4	7-1/4	1.48.20	17
7	8	Station Hand	D Gauci	P C Hayes	126	-	2	8	1.48.30	9.4
8	13	Shaanxi	O Peslier	E Lellouche	122	-	3	11-1/4	1.48.80	7.3
9	4	Helene Star	E Legrix	P L Biancone	126	-	10	14-1/2	1.49.40	41
10	9	Triarius	L Dettori	S bin Suroor	126	-	12	27	1.51.50	3
11	3	Grand Jury	K Clapperton	S H Tan	126	-	11	28-1/4	1.51.70	99
12	1	Bogie's Pride	K C Chan	P H Chan	126	-	7	36-1/4	1.53.00	70
Withdrawn	6	Marconee	L Cassidy	G E Barlow	-	-	-	-	-	-

## HONG KONG CUP - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong International Cup 1994

Group 2 - 1800m

HK\$5,500,000

Going: Good

Course: Turf - A Course

Time:	(14.40)	(37.60)	(1.01.50)	(1.25.20)	(1.48.40)
Sectional Time:	14.40	23.20	23.90	23.70	23.20

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	10	State Taj	D Oliver	J L Riley	123	-	8	-	1.48.40	30
2	9	River Majesty	J Santos	C Clement	123	-	13	3/4	1.48.50	12
3	12	Volochine	T Jarnet	R Collet	122	-	10	1-3/4	1.48.60	10
4	4	Fujiyama Kenzan	M Ebina	H Mori	123	-	4	3-1/4	1.48.90	13
5	2	Emperor Jones	L Dettori	J H M Gosden	126	-	9	3-3/4	1.49.00	2.2
6	6	Makarpura Star	B York	J Moore	123	-	3	4	1.49.00	16
7	11	Super Fit	G Mosse	L Fownes	123	-	6	4-3/4	1.49.10	19
8	3	Deerfield	D Gauci	N Begg	123	-	7	6-3/4	1.49.50	20
9	1	Alflora	M Roberts	C E Brittain	126	-	12	7-1/4	1.49.50	6.6
10	7	Mighty Avanti	C Nakatani	R J Taylor	123	-	14	7-1/4	1.49.60	35
11	8	Right Way	W Ryan	P C Kan	123	-	11	9-1/2	1.49.90	26
12	14	Pure Lust	L O'Sullivan	D O'Sullivan	120	-	5	9-3/4	1.49.90	25
13	13	Mahoenui Lass	T Allan	M D Moroney	120	-	2	12-3/4	1.50.40	29
14	5	Lee's Bid	S Y Leong	Y bin Ahmad	123	-	1	22	1.51.90	94

## HONG KONG CUP - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong International Cup 1993 (December)  
Group 3 - 1800m  
HK\$5,000,000

Going: Good  
Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (14.20) (37.50) (1.01.90) (1.26.00) (1.49.20)  
Sectional Time: 14.20 23.30 24.40 24.10 23.20

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	8	Motivation	J Marshall	J Moore	123	-	8	-	1.49.20	11
2	13	Verveine	O Peslier	E Lellouche	123	-	11	1	1.49.40	6.4
3	12	Stark South	C Nakatani	J W Russell	123	-	2	1	1.49.40	37
4	11	River Verdon	B Marcus	D Hill	123	-	7	1	1.49.40	4.6
5	3	Marildo	G Guignard	D Smaga	126	-	4	1-1/4	1.49.40	39
6	4	Silk Ali	G Cooksley	R H Thomsen	126	-	6	3	1.49.70	33
7	9	Narita Chikara	Y Take	M Okubo	123	-	14	3-1/4	1.49.80	23
8	5	Adam Smith	G Mosse	C Clement	123	-	10	3-1/2	1.49.80	13
9	6	Fortune Leader	A S Cruz	D Hill	123	-	3	3-3/4	1.49.90	14
10	2	Dark Ksar	L Dittman	D A Hayes	126	-	12	4-1/4	1.50.00	9.9
11	7	Kiwi Golfer	L O'Sullivan	C H Faulkner	123	-	9	4-1/2	1.50.00	6.2
12	1	Alflora	M Kinane	C E Brittain	126	-	13	6	1.50.20	8
13	10	Navajo II	L Dettori	M P Thwaites	123	-	1	10-3/4	1.51.00	12
14	14	Wind Dancer	A Munro	D Cruz	123	-	5	23-1/4	1.53.10	57

## HONG KONG CUP - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong International Cup 1993 (April)  
Hong Kong Group 1 - 1800m  
HK\$4,500,000

Going: Good to Yielding  
Course: Turf - A Course

Time:	(13.70)	(36.10)	(59.50)	(1.24.50)	(1.48.20)
Sectional Time:	13.70	22.40	23.40	25.00	23.70

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	13	Romanee Conti	G Childs	L K Laxon	123	-	9	-	1.48.20	24
2	3	Fraar	M Clarke	D A Hayes	126	-	8	1	1.48.30	11
3	1	Charmonnier	C Black	W Dollase	126	-	1	1-3/4	1.48.50	12
4	7	Motivation	D Beadman	J Moore	126	-	2	2-3/4	1.48.60	31
5	9	River Verdon	B Marcus	D Hill	126	-	5	3	1.48.70	1.6
6	14	Urban Sea	W R Swinburn	L Lesbordes	123	-	13	4-3/4	1.49.00	9.7
7	6	Mellottie	J Lowe	M C Reveley	126	-	3	6-1/4	1.49.20	30
8	2	Cozzene's Prince	D Penna	T Attard	126	-	10	10-1/4	1.49.90	26
9	10	Sound Print	F Coetzee	P C Kan	126	-	14	14-1/4	1.50.60	36
10	4	Half A Tick	T Quinn	P Cole	126	-	6	15-1/2	1.50.80	38
11	12	On The Beach	P Johnson	S J McKee	123	-	11	15-1/2	1.50.80	39
12	8	Rasputin's Revenge	A Matthews	D J Hall	126	-	4	16-1/2	1.50.90	28
13	5	Hard Rock	M Sng	K C Yeoh	126	-	7	18	1.51.20	72
14	11	Wonderful World	A S Cruz	I W Allan	126	-	12	25-3/4	1.52.50	14

## HONG KONG CUP - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Invitation Cup 1991

Hong Kong Group 1 - 1800m

HK\$3,000,000

Going: Good

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (14.50) (39.10) (1.03.40) (1.27.20) (1.49.80)

Sectional Time: 14.50 24.60 24.30 23.80 22.60

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	8	River Verdon	G Mosse	D Hill	126	-	13	-	1.49.80	2.6
2	10	Prudent Manner	M Kinane	D Weld	126	-	11	1	1.49.90	9.5
3	2	Majestic Boy	S Dye	R H Thomsen	126	-	6	2-1/4	1.50.10	13
4	7	Galway	B Thomson	P C Kan	126	-	8	2-1/2	1.50.20	34
5	14	Madjaristan	L Dettori	N D Drysdale	126	-	7	2-3/4	1.50.20	23
6	9	Wonderful World	J Marshall	K T Kam	126	-	12	3	1.50.30	14
7	13	Blair's Cove	G Gomez	P N Hickey	126	-	10	3	1.50.30	11
8	1	Cheval Cavalier	A Matthews	R F Cameron	126	-	2	3-1/4	1.50.30	24
9	11	Ultraman II	K Clapperton	C B The	126	-	5	3-1/2	1.50.30	6.7
10	6	Busy Win	A S Cruz	D Cruz	126	-	9	3-3/4	1.50.40	23
11	12	Raffraichir	P Johnson	E B Weal	126	-	3	4-1/2	1.50.50	38
12	3	Peter Berhel	D Bouland	Y Lalleman	126	-	1	4-1/2	1.50.50	42
13	5	Appreciation	N Barker	J Moore	126	-	14	4-3/4	1.50.50	79
14	4	Karinga Bay	B Rouse	D Smith	126	-	4	5	1.50.60	7.9

## HONG KONG CUP - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Invitation Cup 1990

Terms - 1800m

HK\$2,500,000

Going: Good

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (13.80) (37.20) (1.01.40) (1.25.20) (1.48.40)

Sectional Time: 13.80 23.40 24.20 23.80 23.20

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	3	Kessem	K Moses	B Smith	126	-	9	-	1.48.40	2.6
2	2	Livistona Lane	J Cassidy	F Mitchell	126	-	4	HD	1.48.50	8.5
3	13	Colonial Chief	K L Oo	I W Allan	126	-	11	3	1.48.90	36
4	7	Landyap	T Ives	D R C Elsworth	126	-	8	3-3/4	1.49.10	31
5	9	Busy Win	A S Cruz	K C Lo	126	-	1	3-3/4	1.49.10	12
6	11	Quicken Away	N Tiley	B K Ng	126	-	3	3-3/4	1.49.20	5.4
7	1	Crackenback	M Clarke	D A Hayes	126	-	7	4-1/2	1.49.20	21
8	5	Mister Riv	G Mosse	F Doumen	126	-	6	5-3/4	1.49.40	6.9
9	12	Star Mark	B Thomson	P C Kan	126	-	13	8-1/4	1.49.80	36
10	10	E Treasure	D Murphy	T K Ng	126	-	2	9-3/4	1.50.10	22
11	4	Tour Blade	L O'Sullivan	D O'Sullivan	126	-	5	10-1/4	1.50.20	29
12	14	Stingray	N Barker	J Moore	126	-	10	12-1/4	1.50.50	46
13	6	Milieu	M Kinane	D Weld	126	-	12	14-1/4	1.50.80	18
Withdrawn	8	Pelorus	B Rouse	W Jarvis	-	-	-	-	-	-
Withdrawn	-	War Plan	L Khoo	S J Ong	-	-	-	-	-	-

## HONG KONG CUP - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Invitation Cup 1989 (December)

Terms - 1800m

HK\$2,000,000

Going: Good

Course: Turf - A Course

Time:	(13.50)	(36.00)	59.50	(1.23.30)	(1.48.00)
Sectional Time:	13.50	22.50	23.50	23.80	24.70

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	13	Grey Invader	G Stewart	A Clarke	123	-	2	-	1.48.00	73
2	14	Latitude	N Harris	C McNab	123	-	6	NK	1.48.10	43
3	7	St James	G Cooksley	T Prendergast	126	-	3	1/2	1.48.10	4.2
4	6	Pleasant Express	M Johnston	P Sutherland	126	-	1	1	1.48.20	80
5	4	Clear City	J K S Ho	P M Chu	126	-	10	2-3/4	1.48.50	7.9
6	3	Cheeko	L Dittman	J Moore	126	-	14	2-3/4	1.48.50	16
7	9	Stingray	N Barker	J Moore	126	-	11	3-3/4	1.48.70	6.4
8	11	William's Coach	B Thomsen	P C Kan	126	-	9	4	1.48.70	4.9
9	8	Starlight	P Robinson	D Oughton	126	-	13	5-1/4	1.48.90	11
10	1	Batman	K Skinner	C B Teh	126	-	4	5-1/4	1.48.90	32
11	10	Tiendi	H White	R Maxwell	126	-	7	5-1/4	1.48.90	44
12	5	Colonial Chief	A S Cruz	I W Allan	126	-	12	5-1/2	1.49.00	8.7
13	12	Windsor's Pal	W Sorenson	E B Murray	126	-	8	5-1/2	1.49.00	20
14	2	Call Me Champion	J Pezua	H F Lam	126	-	5	7-1/4	1.49.30	12

## HONG KONG CUP - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Invitation Cup 1989 (January)

Terms - 1800m

HK\$1,500,000

Going: Good to Yielding

Course: Turf - A Course

Time:	(13.60)	(36.30)	(59.90)	(1.24.60)	(1.49.30)
Sectional Time:	13.60	22.70	23.60	24.70	24.70

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	7	Colonial Chief	A S Cruz	I W Allan	126	-	1	-	1.49.30	7.7
2	6	Top Grade	P H Chan	K C Lo	126	-	2	SH	1.49.30	5.9
3	5	Stingray	N Barker	J Moore	126	-	11	3	1.49.90	3.2
4	3	Pride Of Hong Kong	P Leyshan	G Lane	126	-	4	5	1.50.20	15
5	4	Royal Sovereign	D Brereton	G Lane	126	-	3	6-1/4	1.50.40	26
6	8	Elcarim	M Johnston	S K Ho	126	-	8	6-3/4	1.50.50	23
7	1	Clear City	D Murphy	P M Chu	126	-	5	6-3/4	1.50.60	2.4
8	12	Measure II	K C Ow Yang	K Leong	123	-	7	8-3/4	1.50.90	99
9	9	Grand Illusion	L Khoo	I W Allan	126	-	6	13-1/2	1.51.80	59
10	11	Quick Turn	I Ismadi	C B Teh	126	-	10	16	1.52.20	99
11	10	Mister Shoosh	M Rahmat	G Bougoure	126	-	9	16	1.52.20	99
Withdrawn	2	Flying Dancer	B Leisher	P C Kan	-	-	-	-	-	-

## HONG KONG CUP - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Invitation Cup 1988  
Terms - 1800m  
HK\$1,470,000

Going: Good to Firm  
Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (14.50) (39.10) (1.03.40) (1.27.20) (1.49.80)  
 Sectional Time: 14.50 24.60 24.30 23.80 22.60

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	2	Flying Dancer	B Leisher	P C Kan	126	-	8	-	1.48.60	6.1
2	4	Top Grade	P H Chan	K C Lo	126	-	1	1-1/4	1.48.80	3.6
3	6	Yuno When	A S Cruz	P C Kan	126	-	4	3	1.49.10	5
4	8	Elcarim	L Olsen	S K Ho	126	-	12	3	1.49.20	10
5	10	He's Dawan	R Frazier	M P Thwaites	126	-	11	3-1/4	1.49.20	27
6	1	Cheeko	K L Tsui	A Chan	126	-	2	4	1.49.30	3.6
7	7	Chinese Wall	G Grylls	C S Chua	126	-	9	5	1.49.40	94
8	3	Gold Belt	P Leyshan	P C Kan	126	-	3	5	1.49.40	29
9	11	Nostradamus	R Dominguez	K L Chong	126	-	7	6-3/4	1.49.70	17
10	12	St. Gallen	K L Oo	C Read	126	-	5	7-1/2	1.49.90	99
11	5	Wing Ho	B Compton	J Moore	126	-	10	9-1/4	1.50.20	25
12	9	Ferrous Cardio	K C Ng	K L Chong	126	-	6	9-1/4	1.50.20	71



# HONG KONG MILE YEARLY RESULTS



# HONG KONG MILE - YEARLY RESULTS

LONGINES Hong Kong Mile 2018  
Group 1 - 1600m  
HK\$25,000,000

Going: Good  
Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (24.54) (46.97) (1.10.64) (1.33.52)  
Sectional Time: 24.54 22.43 23.67 22.88

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	RUNNING POSITION				FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	1	BEAUTY GENERATION	Z Purton	J Moore	126	1141	12	-	2	1	1	1	1.33.52	1.5
2	14	VIVLOS	W Buick	Y Tomomichi	122	964	7	3	9	9	7	2	1.33.99	58
3	9	SOUTHERN LEGEND	D Whyte	C Fownes	126	1149	10	3-1/4	4	4	4	3	1.34.04	40
4	5	BEAUTY ONLY	H Bowman	A S Cruz	126	1147	9	3-3/4	14	14	14	4	1.34.13	23
5	2	PERSIAN KNIGHT	M Demuro	Y Ikee	126	1079	14	4	11	11	9	5	1.34.17	8.3
6	11	NOTHINGILIKEMORE	J Moreira	J Size	126	1154	11	4-1/2	6	6	5	6	1.34.23	14
7	4	MOZU ASCOT	C Lemaire	Y Yahagi	126	1062	2	5-1/4	13	13	12	7	1.34.36	10
8	13	ONE MASTER	R Moore	W J Haggas	122	1095	8	5-1/4	12	12	13	8	1.34.37	24
9	8	SINGAPORE SLING	S de Sousa	A T Millard	126	1094	6	6-1/4	7	7	8	9	1.34.51	14
10	7	FIFTY FIFTY	J McDonald	L Ho	126	1175	4	7-1/2	3	3	3	10	1.34.71	38
11	6	BEAT THE BANK	O Murphy	A M Balding	126	1027	5	8-1/4	8	10	11	11	1.34.83	136
12	3	COMIN' THROUGH	M Walker	C Waller	126	1036	13	9-1/4	1	2	2	12	1.35.00	167
13	12	WHAT ELSE BUT YOU	K Teetan	J Size	126	1155	1	10-1/4	10	8	10	13	1.35.17	50
14	10	INNS OF COURT	M Barzalona	A Fabre	126	1116	3	12-1/4	5	5	6	14	1.35.47	162

# HONG KONG MILE - YEARLY RESULTS

LONGINES Hong Kong Mile 2017  
Group 1 - 1600m  
HK\$23,000,000

Going: Good  
Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (24.38) (47.45) (1.11.01) (1.33.72)  
Sectional Time: 24.38 23.07 23.56 22.71

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	RUNNING POSITION				FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	10	Beauty Generation	K C Leung	J Moore	126	1128	9	-	1	1	1	1	1.33.72	8.4
2	12	Western Express	S Clipperton	J Size	126	1257	7	1	4	5	3	2	1.33.89	36
3	2	Helene Paragon	T Berry	J Moore	126	1082	2	1 1/4	11	12	11	3	1.33.91	6.9
4	7	Seasons Bloom	J Moreira	C S Shum	126	1035	5	2 1/2	14	14	13	4	1.34.11	2.6
5	13	Lancaster Bomber	R Moore	A P O'Brien	125	1114	11	3 1/4	6	7	7	5	1.34.24	15
6	8	Horse Of Fortune	U Rispoli	A T Millard	126	1090	13	4	2	2	2	6	1.34.35	50
7	1	Beauty Only	Z Purton	A S Cruz	126	1159	12	4	12	11	9	7	1.34.35	4.5
8	11	Sichuan Dar	N Rawiller	A T Millard	126	990	6	4 1/2	8	9	12	8	1.34.43	30
9	5	Joyful Trinity	G Mosse	J Moore	126	1155	10	5 1/4	9	10	10	9	1.34.55	30
10	6	Lightning Spear	O Murphy	D Simcock	126	1103	1	6	7	6	8	10	1.34.69	140
11	4	Satono Aladdin	H Bowman	Y Ike	126	1170	4	7	13	13	6	11	1.34.85	14
12	3	Contentment	B Prebble	J Size	126	1155	8	9 1/2	3	4	5	12	1.35.24	24
13	9	Karar	P-C Boudot	F-H Graffard	126	1040	3	10 1/2	5	3	4	13	1.35.39	129
14	14	Roly Poly	J Heffernan	A P O'Brien	121	1032	14	11 1/2	10	8	14	14	1.35.56	25

# HONG KONG MILE - YEARLY RESULTS

LONGINES Hong Kong Mile 2016

Group 1 - 1600m

HK\$23,000,000

Going: Good

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (24.48) (47.02) (1.10.03) (1.33.48)

Sectional Time: 24.48 22.54 23.01 23.45

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	RUNNING POSITION					FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	5	Beauty Only	Z Purton	A S Cruz	126	1156	13	-	11	12	9	1	1.33.48	6	
2	6	Helene Paragon	H Bowman	J Moore	126	1062	5	1/2	10	10	11	2	1.33.57	5.9	
3	14	Joyful Trinity	G Mosse	J Moore	126	1149	11	1	9	9	7	3	1.33.66	15	
4	2	Contentment	B Prebble	J Size	126	1163	6	1-1/4	4	4	4	4	1.33.66	15	
5	3	Logotype	M Demuro	T Tanaka	126	1091	2	1-1/4	3	3	3	5	1.33.68	13	
6	1	Able Friend	J Moreira	J Moore	126	1256	14	2	12	13	12	6	1.33.78	3.2	
7	12	Satono Aladdin	Y Kawada	Y Ikee	126	1161	8	2-1/4	14	14	14	7	1.33.82	12	
8	11	Romantic Touch	M Chadwick	A S Cruz	126	1150	4	3	6	7	8	8	1.33.97	53	
9	7	Neorealism	R Moore	N Hori	126	1103	9	3-1/2	2	2	2	9	1.34.02	12	
10	10	Cougar Mountain	D O'Brien	A P O'Brien	126	1108	7	3-1/2	8	8	10	10	1.34.02	159	
11	4	Giant Treasure	C Soumillon	R Gibson	126	1192	10	3-3/4	13	11	13	11	1.34.06	27	
12	13	Sun Jewellery	S de Sousa	J Size	126	1135	3	4-1/2	5	5	5	12	1.34.20	10	
13	9	Beauty Flame	K C Leung	A S Cruz	126	1202	12	7	1	1	1	13	1.34.59	47	
14	8	Packing Pins	M Guyon	P F Yiu	126	1164	1	10	7	6	6	14	1.35.08	51	

# HONG KONG MILE - YEARLY RESULTS

LONGINES Hong Kong Mile 2015

Group 1 - 1600m

HK\$23,000,000

Going: Good

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (24.58) (47.80) (1.11.24) (1.33.92)

Sectional Time: 24.58 23.22 23.44 22.68

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	RUNNING POSITION					FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	2	Maurice	R Moore	N Hori	126	1120	11	-	7	7	7	1	1.33.92	4.1	
2	10	Giant Treasure	C Soumillon	R Gibson	126	1204	1	3/4	6	6	5	2	1.34.04	18	
3	1	Able Friend	J Moreira	J Moore	126	1277	10	1	9	9	9	3	1.34.07	1.7	
4	14	Esoterique	P-C Boudot	A Fabre	122	1115	3	2	8	8	8	4	1.34.23	34	
5	7	Contentment	N Rawiller	J Size	126	1154	12	2-3/4	2	2	2	5	1.34.34	7.9	
6	3	Beauty Flame	G Mosse	A S Cruz	126	1184	5	2-3/4	3	3	3	6	1.34.36	11	
7	13	Danon Platina	M Ebina	S Kunieda	125	1055	7	2-3/4	12	12	12	7	1.34.37	44	
8	8	Rewarding Hero	H Bowman	J Moore	126	1115	14	3-1/4	11	11	11	8	1.34.44	218	
9	6	Fiero	M Demuro	H Fujiwara	126	1130	4	3-1/2	10	10	10	9	1.34.46	41	
10	11	Romantic Touch	N Callan	A S Cruz	126	1140	8	4-3/4	5	5	6	10	1.34.69	46	
11	5	Toormore	J Doyle	R Hannon	126	1066	9	6-1/2	4	4	4	11	1.34.95	145	
12	4	Mondialiste	D Tudhope	D O'Meara	126	974	13	8-3/4	13	14	13	12	1.35.33	174	
13	12	Secret Sham	D Oliver	J Moore	126	1157	6	11	1	1	1	13	1.35.66	189	
14	9	Red Dubawi	A Suborics	E Mader	126	1066	2	13-1/2	14	13	14	14	1.36.09	253	

# HONG KONG MILE - YEARLY RESULTS

**LONGINES Hong Kong Mile 2014**  
**Group 1 - 1600m**  
**HK\$23,000,000**

**Going:** Good to Firm  
**Course:** Turf - A Course

**Time:** (23.92) (47.42) (1.11.14) (1.33.49)  
**Sectional Time:** 23.92 23.5 23.72 22.35

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	RUNNING POSITION					FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	1	Able Friend	J Moreira	J Moore	126	1297	10	-	9	9	8	1	1.33.49	1.3	
2	2	Gold-Fun	D Whyte	R Gibson	126	1248	6	4-1/4	1	1	2	2	1.34.17	5.6	
3	4	Grand Prix Boss	Y Iwata	Y Yahagi	126	1149	9	4-1/2	6	4	4	3	1.34.21	71	
4	9	World Ace	Z Purton	Y Ikee	126	1026	4	5	8	7	6	4	1.34.27	26	
5	3	Glorious Days	M Demuro	J Size	126	1102	7	5	3	3	3	5	1.34.30	13	
6	6	Fiero	Y Fukunaga	H Fujiwara	126	1103	1	5-1/4	4	5	5	6	1.34.31	9.7	
7	8	Trade Storm	J Spencer	D Simcock	126	1211	5	6	7	8	9	7	1.34.45	40	
8	11	Hana's Goal	N Rawiller	K Kato	122	960	3	6-1/4	5	6	7	8	1.34.47	99	
9	10	Secret Sham	N Callan	J Moore	126	1155	2	9	2	2	1	9	1.34.91	54	
10	7	Captain Cat	J Doyle	R Charlton	126	1133	8	10-1/4	10	10	10	10	1.35.14	99	
Withdrawn	5	Ambitious Dragon	R Moore	A T Millard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

# HONG KONG MILE - YEARLY RESULTS

LONGINES Hong Kong Mile 2013  
Group 1 - 1600m  
HK\$20,000,000

Going: Good to Firm  
Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (24.75) (47.70) (1.10.65) (1.33.60)  
Sectional Time: 24.75 22.95 22.95 22.95

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	RUNNING POSITION					FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	1	Glorious Days	D Whyte	J Size	126	1094	13	-	11	11	10	1	1.33.60	8.7	
2	5	Gold-Fun	O Doleuze	R Gibson	126	1235	10	3/4	3	3	3	2	1.33.75	2.7	
3	3	Packing Whiz	B Prebble	C Fownes	126	1214	9	1-1/2	12	12	12	3	1.33.88	11	
4	2	Gordon Lord Byron	W Buick	T A Hogan	126	1034	4	2	9	10	9	4	1.33.93	71	
5	9	Real Specialist	T Angland	J Size	126	1184	2	2-1/2	6	7	5	5	1.33.99	34	
6	13	Moonlight Cloud	T Jarnet	F Head	122	971	6	3-1/2	7	6	8	6	1.34.17	3.4	
7	6	Helene Spirit	G Mosse	C Fownes	126	1078	5	4-3/4	2	2	1	7	1.34.36	11	
8	4	Dan Excel	W C Marwing	J Moore	126	1115	7	6	4	4	6	8	1.34.56	32	
9	8	Xtension	Z Purton	J Moore	126	1130	12	6-1/4	14	13	13	9	1.34.59	21	
10	7	Pure Champion	U Rispoli	A S Cruz	126	1151	1	7-1/2	5	5	4	10	1.34.81	99	
11	12	Shamalgan	M Guyon	X T Demeaulte	126	1065	14	8	13	14	14	11	1.34.88	99	
12	11	King Kreesa	M Smith	J C Englehart	126	1151	11	11-1/4	1	1	2	12	1.35.40	99	
13	10	Linton	D Oliver	J Sadler	126	1075	3	12-1/2	10	8	7	13	1.35.61	99	
14	14	Sky Lantern	R Hughes	R Hannon Snr	121	1015	8	17-1/4	8	9	11	14	1.36.38	8.6	

# HONG KONG MILE - YEARLY RESULTS

LONGINES Hong Kong Mile 2012  
Group 1 - 1600m  
HK\$20,000,000

Going: Good  
Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (24.88) (47.79) (1.11.09) (1.34.12)  
Sectional Time: 24.88 22.91 23.30 23.03

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	RUNNING POSITION				FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	1	Ambitious Dragon	Z Purton	A T Millard	126	1176	11	-	10	10	11	1	1.34.12	4.1
2	3	Glorious Days	D Whyte	J Size	126	1083	3	3/4	5	5	5	2	1.34.23	2.4
3	11	Packing OK	W C Marwing	J Moore	126	1081	9	2-1/4	2	2	2	3	1.34.46	90
4	4	Gordon Lord Byron	W Buick	T A Hogan	126	1019	6	2-1/4	4	4	3	4	1.34.48	81
5	10	Packing Whiz	B Prebble	J Moore	126	1220	10	3	11	11	10	5	1.34.60	5.3
6	5	Sadamu Patek	Y Take	M Nishizono	126	1124	2	3-1/4	7	8	7	6	1.34.65	23
7	2	Xtension	J McDonald	J Moore	126	1120	4	3-1/2	9	9	8	7	1.34.67	9.9
8	7	Pure Champion	M Chadwick	A S Cruz	126	1127	12	3-1/2	12	12	12	8	1.34.68	57
9	8	Don Bosco	O Peslier	D Smaga	126	1012	5	6	1	1	1	9	1.35.08	99
10	9	Master Of Hounds	C Soumillon	W J Haggas	126	1122	7	6-1/4	6	6	6	10	1.35.14	79
11	12	Siyouma	G Mosse	F Doumen	122	1060	8	7-3/4	8	7	9	11	1.35.36	11
12	6	Grand Prix Boss	H Uchida	Y Yahagi	126	1131	1	7-3/4	3	3	4	12	1.35.37	11

# HONG KONG MILE - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Mile 2011

Group 1 - 1600m

HK\$20,000,000

Going: Good to Firm

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (24.02) (46.41) (1.10.11) (1.33.98)

Sectional Time: 24.02 22.39 23.70 23.87

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	RUNNING POSITION				FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	6	Able One	J Lloyd	J Moore	126	1144	7	-	2	2	2	1	1.33.98	66
2	1	Cityscape	S Drowne	R Charlton	126	1102	12	NK	8	7	8	2	1.34.04	33
3	5	Xtension	D Beadman	J Moore	126	1136	5	NK	9	10	9	3	1.34.04	2.5
4	12	Dubawi Gold	R Hughes	R Hannon Snr	125	1010	14	3/4	12	12	12	4	1.34.13	99
5	10	Sichuan Success	D Whyte	J Size	126	1163	13	2-1/2	4	6	5	5	1.34.37	7.7
6	4	Beauty Flash	G Mosse	A S Cruz	126	1232	10	2-1/2	3	3	4	6	1.34.38	15
7	3	Rajsaman	T Jarnet	F Head	126	1033	4	2-1/2	14	14	14	7	1.34.39	13
8	13	Sahpresa	C Lemaire	Rod Collet	122	981	8	2-1/2	7	8	10	8	1.34.40	8.5
9	2	Jimmy Choux	J Riddell	J Bary	126	1069	2	2-3/4	5	4	3	9	1.34.42	9
10	9	Outdoor Pegasus	J Murtagh	P F Yiu	126	1059	3	2-3/4	13	13	11	10	1.34.44	91
11	11	Fay Choy Oohlala	M Guyon	C H Yip	126	1110	11	4	11	11	13	11	1.34.64	37
12	8	Destined For Glory	T Clark	J Moore	126	1157	1	5-1/4	10	9	6	12	1.34.83	10
13	14	Apapane	M Ebina	S Kunieda	122	1097	9	9	6	5	7	13	1.35.41	20
14	7	Flying Blue	O Doleuze	J Size	126	1094	6	28-1/2	1	1	1	14	1.38.53	13

# HONG KONG MILE - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Mile 2010

Group 1 - 1600m

HK\$16,000,000

Going: Good

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (24.77) (47.74) (1.11.77) (1.34.79)

Sectional Time: 24.77 22.97 24.03 23.02

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	RUNNING POSITION				FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	4	Beauty Flash	G Mosse	A S Cruz	126	1190	14	-	2	2	2	1	1.34.79	10
2	12	Royal Bench	O Peslier	R Collet	125	1058	12	3/4	13	13	12	2	1.34.93	24
3	14	Sahpresa	C Lemaire	Rod Collet	122	969	9	1-1/4	8	7	5	3	1.34.99	7.7
4 DH	6	A Shin Forward	Y Iwata	M Nishizono	126	1079	8	1-1/2	5	5	9	4	1.35.01	9.2
	13	Rajsaman	D Bonilla	F Head	125	1026	6	1-1/2	3	4	4	4	1.35.01	71
6	9	Thumbs Up	B Doyle	C Fownes	126	1167	11	2-1/4	6	8	6	6	1.35.15	3.7
7	8	Sight Winner	D Whyte	J Size	126	1080	10	2-1/4	1	1	1	7	1.35.15	47
8	5	Dream Eater	J Fortune	A M Balding	126	1099	1	2-1/2	10	10	10	8	1.35.18	99
9	10	Chater Way	W C Marwing	D E Ferraris	126	1176	4	2-3/4	4	3	3	9	1.35.25	9.6
10	7	Good Ba Ba	O Doleuze	C W Chang	126	1103	7	4-1/4	11	9	8	10	1.35.46	26
11	3	Fellowship	Z Purton	P O'Sullivan	126	1169	3	4-1/4	7	6	7	11	1.35.47	25
12	11	Beethoven	C O'Donoghue	A P O'Brien	125	985	5	4-1/4	9	11	11	12	1.35.47	60
13	1	Paco Boy	R Moore	R Hannon Snr	126	1029	13	4-1/4	12	12	13	13	1.35.49	3
Withdrawn	2	Able One	D Beadman	J Moore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# HONG KONG MILE - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Mile 2009  
Group 1 - 1600m  
HK\$16,000,000

Going: Good  
Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (25.02) (47.52) (1.11.04) (1.34.60)  
Sectional Time: 25.02 22.50 23.52 23.56

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	RUNNING POSITION					FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	1	Good Ba Ba	O Doleuze	D Cruz	126	1082	9	-	12	12	12	1	1.34.60	3.6	
2	6	Happy Zero	D Beadman	J Moore	126	1139	11	1/2	10	10	9	2	1.34.70	1.9	
3	12	Fellowship	Z Purton	P O'Sullivan	126	1166	1	3/4	5	5	4	3	1.34.73	13	
4	2	Egyptian Ra	F Coetzee	A S Cruz	126	1185	14	1	1	1	1	4	1.34.77	19	
5	13	Ferneley	K Fallon	B D A Cecil	126	1080	4	2	11	11	11	5	1.34.91	71	
6	10	Confront	R Moore	Sir M R Stoute	126	1178	12	2	13	13	13	6	1.34.93	34	
7	9	Alexandros	L Dettori	S bin Suroor	126	987	7	3	6	6	5	7	1.35.09	22	
8	3	Able One	B Prebble	J Moore	126	1139	3	3-1/2	2	2	2	8	1.35.14	17	
9	14	Sweet Hearth	G Mosse	A de Royer Dupre	121	973	13	3-1/2	14	14	14	9	1.35.14	26	
10	5	Gris De Gris	T Thulliez	A de Royer Dupre	126	990	2	3-1/2	8	8	7	10	1.35.16	76	
11	8	Sight Winner	D Whyte	J Size	126	1071	5	3-3/4	3	3	3	11	1.35.20	22	
12	11	Duff	F Berry	E M Lynam	126	1020	6	4	9	9	8	12	1.35.22	99	
13	4	Racing To Win	H Bowman	J O'Shea	126	1058	10	6-1/4	7	7	6	13	1.35.60	31	
14	7	Pressing	N Callan	M A Jarvis	126	1076	8	Many Lengths	4	4	10	14	1.40.19	66	

# HONG KONG MILE - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Mile 2008  
Group 1 - 1600m  
HK\$16,000,000

Going: Good  
Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (24.34) (46.56) (1.09.59) (1.32.71)  
Sectional Time: 24.34 22.22 23.03 23.12

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	RUNNING POSITION				FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	1	Good Ba Ba	C Soumillon	A Schutz	126	1092	7	-	9	9	9	1	1.32.71	4.4
2	8	Able One	D Beadman	J Moore	126	1147	5	2-1/2	6	5	4	2	1.33.09	18
3	7	Egyptian Ra	F Coetzee	A S Cruz	126	1145	13	3-1/4	1	1	1	3	1.33.24	9.3
4	6	Spirito Del Vento	O Peslier	J-M Beguigne	126	979	9	3-1/2	11	12	12	4	1.33.25	66
5	4	Super Hornet	Y Fujioka	Y Yahagi	126	1027	2	3-3/4	10	10	10	5	1.33.30	10
6	3	Armada	D Whyte	J Size	126	1107	4	3-3/4	7	7	6	6	1.33.31	2.1
7	13	Joy And Fun	W C Marwing	D Cruz	126	1146	14	5-3/4	3	3	2	7	1.33.63	89
8	11	Major Cadeaux	R Hughes	R Hannon Snr	126	1135	1	6-1/2	8	8	8	8	1.33.74	99
9	2	Kip Deville	C Velasquez	R E Dutrow Jr	126	1195	12	6-1/2	4	4	7	9	1.33.77	11
10	5	Pressing	N Callan	M A Jarvis	126	1091	11	7-1/2	5	6	5	10	1.33.92	28
11	14	Natagora	C Lemaire	P Bary	121	1058	10	8-1/2	2	2	3	11	1.34.06	15
12	9	Awesome Gem	G Gomez	C Dollase	126	1056	3	9	12	13	14	12	1.34.15	99
13	10	Laa Rayb	R Ffrench	M Johnston	126	1074	8	10	13	11	11	13	1.34.30	99
14	12	Bullish Cash	M Kinane	A S Cruz	126	1059	6	11-1/4	14	14	13	14	1.34.52	32

# HONG KONG MILE - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Mile 2007

Group 1 - 1600m

HK\$16,000,000

Going: Good

Course: Turf - A Course

Time:	(25.20)	(48.30)	(1.11.90)	(1.34.50)
Sectional Time:	25.20	23.10	23.60	22.60

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	7	Good Ba Ba	O Doleuze	A Schutz	126	1103	6	-	1.34.50	3.8
2	11	Creachadoir	L Dettori	S bin Suroor	125	1139	12	SH	1.34.50	19
3	13	Darjina	C Soumillon	A de Royer Dupre	121	1046	9	1-1/4	1.34.70	4.9
4	6	Floral Pegasus	G Mosse	A S Cruz	126	1210	11	2	1.34.80	8.9
5	8	Joyful Winner	D Beadman	J Moore	126	1106	7	2-3/4	1.34.90	29
6	2	Spirito Del Vento	O Peslier	J-M Beguigne	126	981	13	3	1.35.00	31
7	3	The Duke	G Boss	C Fownes	126	1156	3	4	1.35.10	61
8	10	Excellent Art	J Murtagh	A P O'Brien	125	992	5	4-1/2	1.35.20	4.3
9	1	Kongo Rikishio	S Fujita	K Yamauchi	126	1110	1	7	1.35.60	7.6
10	4	Able One	M Kinane	J Moore	126	1162	2	9	1.35.90	22
11	12	Visionario	N Callan	S Woods	125	1038	8	10	1.36.10	99
12	5	Al Qasi	R Moore	P Chapple-Hyam	126	1086	10	11-1/4	1.36.20	99
13	9	Down Town	D Whyte	C H Yip	126	1119	4	11-1/4	1.36.20	11

# HONG KONG MILE - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Mile 2006

Group 1 - 1600m

HK\$16,000,000

Going: Good to Firm

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (24.70) (47.00) (1.10.50) (1.33.40)

Sectional Time: 24.70 22.30 23.50 22.90

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	10	The Duke	O Doleuze	C Fownes	126	1152	4	-	1.33.40	15
2	6	Armada	D Whyte	J Size	126	1113	5	HD	1.33.50	2.2
3	2	Ramonti	E Botti	A Botti & G Botti	126	1105	12	1-1/2	1.33.70	17
4	1	Bullish Luck	B Prebble	A S Cruz	126	1253	7	2-1/4	1.33.80	8.5
5	7	Linngari	G Schofield	H J Brown	126	1031	13	2-1/4	1.33.80	67
6	4	Joyful Winner	C Soumillon	J Moore	126	1087	2	2-1/2	1.33.80	15
7	11	Floral Pegasus	L Dettori	A S Cruz	126	1213	6	2-1/2	1.33.80	6
8	8	Rebel Rebel	E Prado	R E Dutrow Jr	126	1219	3	4-3/4	1.34.20	45
9	13	Sir Ernesto	F Coetzee	D Cruz	126	1164	1	5-1/4	1.34.30	17
10	5	Russian Pearl	E Saint-Martin	A S Cruz	126	1021	10	5-3/4	1.34.30	38
11	9	Bowman's Crossing	G Mosse	C Fownes	126	1142	8	6-3/4	1.34.50	41
12	14	Dance In The Mood	Y Take	K Fujisawa	122	1034	14	6-3/4	1.34.50	10
13	12	Dave's Best	M Kinane	C H Yip	126	1126	9	8-1/2	1.34.80	56
14	3	Mustameet	D McDonogh	K Prendergast	126	1062	11	9-3/4	1.35.00	30

# HONG KONG MILE - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Mile 2005

Group 1 - 1600m

HK\$14,000,000

Going: Good to Firm

Course: Turf - A Course

Time:	(24.90)	(48.40)	(1.12.00)	(1.34.80)
Sectional Time:	24.90	23.50	23.60	22.80

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	4	Hat Trick	O Peslier	K Sumii	126	1090	10	-	1.34.80	4.8
2	12	The Duke	D Beadman	C Fownes	126	1165	12	1-1/4	1.34.90	39
3	9	Dave's Best	C Soumillon	C H Yip	126	1096	4	1-3/4	1.35.00	18
4	3	Bullish Luck	G Mosse	A S Cruz	126	1230	5	2-1/4	1.35.10	3.7
5	6	Court Masterpiece	K Fallon	E A L Dunlop	126	1113	11	2-3/4	1.35.20	45
6	2	Asakusa Den'en	S Fujita	M Kono	126	1110	13	2-3/4	1.35.20	6
7	8	Perfect Partner	F Coetzee	A S Cruz	126	1169	6	3-3/4	1.35.40	24
8	10	High Intelligent	D Whyte	J Size	126	1167	2	3-3/4	1.35.40	18
9	14	Wealthy	O Doleuze	C H Yip	126	1004	7	4	1.35.40	21
10	11	Scintillation	E Saint-Martin	C S Shum	126	1176	1	4-1/2	1.35.40	20
11	1	Rakti	P Robinson	M A Jarvis	126	1092	3	4-1/2	1.35.40	4.3
12	5	Super Kid	S Dye	J Moore	126	1186	8	7	1.35.80	35
13	13	Town Of Fionn	G Schofield	C S Shum	126	1188	9	9-3/4	1.36.30	64
Withdrawn	7	Designed For Luck	E Prado	V Cerin	-	-	-	-	-	-

# HONG KONG MILE - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Mile 2004  
Group 1 - 1600m  
HK\$14,000,000

Going: Good to Firm  
Course: Turf - A Course

Time:	(24.40)	(47.60)	(1.11.20)	(1.34.60)
Sectional Time:	24.40	23.20	23.60	23.40

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	4	Firebreak	L Dettori	S bin Suroor	126	954	3	-	1.34.60	15
2	12	Perfect Partner	F Coetzee	A S Cruz	126	1152	5	3/4	1.34.80	13
3	10	The Duke	R Fradd	C Fownes	126	1149	12	1	1.34.80	42
4	13	Scintillation	O Peslier	C S Shum	126	1160	6	1	1.34.80	12
5	1	Durandal	K Ikezoe	M Sakaguchi	126	1011	10	1-1/2	1.34.80	1.8
6	7	Martillo	W Mongil	R Suerland	126	1172	7	2	1.34.90	85
7	5	Grand Zulu	D Whyte	J Size	126	1128	9	2	1.34.90	4.8
8	9	Figures	M Kinane	D Oughton	126	1049	13	2-1/2	1.35.00	24
9	6	Eagle Rise	A Suborics	A Schutz	126	985	11	3-1/4	1.35.10	76
10	8	Valentino	I Mendizabal	A de Royer Dupre	126	1026	2	3-1/2	1.35.20	99
11	14	Antonius Pius	J Spencer	A P O'Brien	125	1049	14	3-1/2	1.35.20	16
12	2	Oriental Magic	G Mosse	D A Hayes	126	1091	4	4	1.35.20	37
13	11	Meridian Star	D Oliver	D A Hayes	126	1096	8	4-1/4	1.35.30	76
14	3	Telegnosis	N Yokoyama	H Sugiura	126	1045	1	8	1.35.90	26

# HONG KONG MILE - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Mile 2003  
Group 1 - 1600m  
HK\$14,000,000

Going: Good to Firm  
Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (24.20) (46.40) (1.10.30) (1.34.30)  
Sectional Time: 24.20 22.20 23.90 24.00

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	8	Lucky Owners	F Coetzee	A S Cruz	126	1101	7	-	1.34.30	6.4
2	14	Bowman's Crossing	M Kinane	D Oughton	126	1124	13	1/2	1.34.40	36
3	1	Lohengrin	K Desormeaux	M Ito	126	1063	12	1-1/4	1.34.50	1.9
4	4	Admire Max	Y Fukunaga	M Hashida	126	1050	14	2	1.34.60	6.7
5	5	Firebreak	L Dettori	S bin Suroor	126	965	10	2	1.34.60	49
6	12	Meridian Star	G Mosse	D A Hayes	126	1093	6	4	1.34.90	69
7	3	Telegnosis	M Katsuura	H Sugiura	126	1027	2	4	1.35.00	23
8	11	Ho Choi	C Soumillon	I W Allan	126	1155	8	4-1/2	1.35.00	12
9	2	Special Kaldoun	D Boeuf	D Smaga	126	930	4	8-3/4	1.35.70	29
10	13	Mister Acpen	D Flores	K A Mulhall	126	1061	9	11-1/4	1.36.10	56
11	6	Passing Glance	M Dwyer	A M Balding	126	1026	11	12	1.36.20	99
12	10	Citizen Kane	R Fradd	A S Cruz	126	1108	5	14-1/4	1.36.60	48
13	9	Ninetyfive Emperor	J Saimee	C Leck	126	1090	3	22-3/4	1.37.90	35
Pulled up	7	Olympic Express	D Whyte	I W Allan	126	1119	1	-	-	10

# HONG KONG MILE - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Mile 2002

Group 1 - 1600m

HK\$14,000,000

Going: Good to Firm

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (24.90) (48.60) (1.12.40) (1.34.90)

Sectional Time: 24.90 23.70 23.80 22.50

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	8	Olympic Express	W C Marwing	I W Allan	126	1113	10	-	1.34.90	49
2	4	Electronic Unicorn	R Fradd	J Size	126	1095	1	NK	1.35.00	11
3	7	Tokai Point	M Ebina	Y Goto	126	1023	5	1/2	1.35.00	4.6
4	3	Admire Cozzene	Y Take	M Hashida	126	1018	2	3/4	1.35.10	6.1
5	10	Super Molly	G Mosse	D A Hayes	126	1095	7	1-1/2	1.35.10	11
6	6	Cayoke	C Soumillon	J C Canani	126	1078	6	3-3/4	1.35.50	68
7	13	Dupont	D Holland	W J Haggas	125	1034	8	4	1.35.50	48
8	1	Noverre	L Dettori	S bin Suroor	126	1060	4	4-1/2	1.35.60	2
9	9	Scenic Peak	D Nikolic	D J Bougoure	126	1194	12	5	1.35.70	23
10	2	Tillerman	R Hughes	A Perrett	126	1197	11	6-3/4	1.36.00	29
11	12	Grand Delight	S Dye	J Size	126	1122	9	6-3/4	1.36.00	60
12	5	Gateman	K Dalgleish	M Johnston	126	1084	3	9-3/4	1.36.40	88
Withdrawn	11	Jeune King Prawn	F Coetzee	I W Allan	-	-	-	-	-	-

# HONG KONG MILE - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Mile 2001

Group 1 - 1600m

HK\$14,000,000

Going: Good to Firm

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (25.10) (47.90) (1.11.70) (1.34.80)

Sectional Time: 25.10 22.80 23.80 23.10

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	3	Eishin Preston	Y Fukunaga	S Kitahashi	126	1022	13	-	1.34.80	24
2	4	Electronic Unicorn	R Fradd	J Size	126	1072	4	3-1/4	1.35.30	4.7
3	2	China Visit	L Dettori	S bin Suroor	126	1166	1	4-1/4	1.35.50	13
4	5	Forbidden Apple	C Nakatani	C Clement	126	1178	9	4-3/4	1.35.60	5.4
5	9	Shogan Lodge	S Dye	R H Thomsen	126	1105	7	5	1.35.60	15
6	7	Red Pepper	G Mosse	P C Kan	126	1023	6	5-1/4	1.35.70	47
7	1	Charming City	B Marcus	D A Hayes	126	1092	8	6	1.35.70	80
8	10	Show A Heart	G Boss	B Miller	126	1153	10	6	1.35.80	92
9	14	Proudwings	Y Take	R Suerland	123	995	12	6-1/4	1.35.80	42
10	11	Super Molly	D Oliver	D A Hayes	126	1062	2	7	1.35.90	67
11	12	Tough Speed	J Murtagh	Sir M R Stoute	126	1164	3	9-1/2	1.36.30	49
12	8	Red Sun	F Coetzee	A S Cruz	126	1121	11	10	1.36.40	58
13	6	Mount Abu	J Fortune	J H M Gosden	126	992	14	10-1/4	1.36.40	99
14	13	Zenno El Cid	O Peslier	K Fujisawa	126	1069	5	13-1/2	1.36.90	2

# HONG KONG MILE - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Mile 2000

Group 1 - 1600m

HK\$10,000,000

Going: Good to Firm

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (25.00) (47.80) (1.10.90) (1.34.20)

Sectional Time: 25.00 22.80 23.10 23.30

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	13	Sunline	G Childs	T J McKee	123	1120	9	-	1.34.20	2.2
2	6	Fairy King Prawn	R Fradd	I W Allan	126	1150	13	SH	1.34.20	5.3
3	1	Adam	J Sheehan	R Brock	126	1056	12	4-1/2	1.34.90	47
4	9	New Trumps	D Whyte	T P Wong	126	1047	1	4-1/2	1.34.90	10
5	4	Electronic Unicorn	S King	P F Yiu	126	1047	5	5-3/4	1.35.00	6.4
6	2	Billion Win	W C Marwing	T K Ng	126	1214	3	6-1/2	1.35.20	17
7	7	Charming City	B Marcus	D A Hayes	126	1068	2	7	1.35.30	23
8	12	Testa Rossa	B Prebble	D Lawson	126	1148	14	8-1/4	1.35.40	10
9	11	Sugarfoot	J Reid	N Tickler	126	1110	4	8-1/2	1.35.50	99
10	8	Native Desert	K Desormeaux	J Garcia	126	1086	11	8-1/2	1.35.50	79
11	3	Charge d'Affaires	J Santos	C Clement	126	1071	10	9-3/4	1.35.70	17
12	10	One Won One	J Murtagh	J Morgan	126	1127	8	11-1/4	1.35.90	99
13	5	Faberger	L Hammer-Hansen	E Mader	126	1033	7	13	1.36.20	99
14	14	Last Resort	M Hills	B W Hills	122	1016	6	15-3/4	1.36.60	99
Withdrawn	-	Mr Innocent	G Colless	M Gerrard	-	-	-	-	-	-

# HONG KONG MILE - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Mile 1999

Group 2 - 1600m

HK\$7,000,000

Going: Good to Firm

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (25.00) (47.50) (1.11.50) (1.34.70)

Sectional Time: 25.00 22.50 24.00 23.20

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	6	Docksider	O Peslier	J Hills	126	1063	8	-	1.34.70	2.1
2	7	Field Of Hope	S Guillot	P Bary	126	1033	10	1-3/4	1.35.00	11
3	3	Resfa	B Marcus	D A Hayes	129	1015	9	2-1/4	1.35.00	7.4
4	2	Muhtathir	L Dettori	S bin Suroor	129	1050	11	2-1/2	1.35.10	7.8
5	11	Housemaster	K Fallon	I W Allan	125	1073	12	3-3/4	1.35.30	15
6	5	Danzighill	F Coetzee	A S Cruz	126	1056	1	3-3/4	1.35.30	58
7	10	Self Feeder	M Kinane	P Gallagher	126	1143	6	5-3/4	1.35.60	22
8	9	Midnight Bet	M Ebina	H Nagahama	126	941	3	5-3/4	1.35.60	8.9
9	8	Holy Grail	D Harrison	I W Allan	126	1130	2	6-1/2	1.35.70	29
10	1	Kenwood Melody	J Cassidy	D A Hayes	129	1029	4	6-3/4	1.35.80	11
11	4	Che Sara Sara	D Whyte	D Oughton	126	995	7	7-1/4	1.35.80	62
12	12	Wallace	R Hughes	R Hannon	125	1057	5	23-1/4	1.38.30	44

# HONG KONG MILE - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong International Bowl 1998  
Group 2 - 1400m  
HK\$6,500,000

Going: Good to Firm  
Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (13.70) (35.40) (58.50) (1.21.70)  
Sectional Time: 13.70 21.70 23.10 23.20

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	9	Jim And Tonic	G Mosse	F Doumen	126	1035	6	-	1.21.70	9.7
2	1	Bezeal Bay	J Cassidy	P M Perry	131	1181	3	1-1/4	1.21.90	1.9
3	6	Decorated Hero	O Peslier	J H M Gosden	126	1042	8	1-1/4	1.21.90	11
4	11	Royal Suzuka	N Yokoyama	M Hashida	126	976	12	3	1.22.20	30
5	10	Kahal	L Dettori	S bin Suroor	126	1238	4	3	1.22.20	33
6	13	Dance Parade	G Stevens	N D Drysdale	123	1010	10	3-3/4	1.22.30	8.4
7	12	Special	B Marcus	D A Hayes	126	1058	9	4	1.22.40	44
8	2	Rebel	S Dye	R F Langsford	131	1075	1	5-3/4	1.22.60	82
9	3	Toledo	P Payne	R F Cameron	131	1081	7	5-3/4	1.22.60	5.7
10	5	Bumper Storm	F Coetzee	D Hill	126	1083	11	6-1/4	1.22.70	21
11	7	Electronic Zone	E Legrix	Y O Wong	126	1085	14	6-1/2	1.22.70	80
12	4	Waky Nao	K M Chin	A Schutz	131	1038	5	8-3/4	1.23.10	82
13	8	Holy Grail	D Whyte	I W Allan	126	1092	13	9	1.23.10	59
14	14	Aggressive Dragon	K Fallon	A S Cruz	126	1156	2	21-3/4	1.25.10	40
Withdrawn		Oh Nellie	M Kinane	T A Pletcher	-	-	-	-	-	-

# HONG KONG MILE - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong International Bowl 1997

Group 2 - 1400m

HK\$6,500,000

Going: Good to Firm

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (13.90) (36.00) (59.20) (1.22.00)

Sectional Time: 13.90 22.10 23.20 22.80

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	1	Catalan Opening	D Beadman	J B Cummings	131	1143	14	-	1.22.00	5
2	10	Russian Revival	M Kinane	J H M Gosden	126	1063	11	1-1/4	1.22.20	31
3	11	Shinko King	Y Take	K Fujisawa	126	1028	1	3-1/2	1.22.50	7.1
4	13	Wizard King	W Woods	Sir M Prescott	126	1145	6	3-3/4	1.22.60	19
5	12	Special	B Marcus	D A Hayes	126	1043	4	4-1/4	1.22.60	3.9
6	3	Decorated Hero	L Dettori	J H M Gosden	128	1051	2	6-1/4	1.22.90	2.9
7	5	Adjareli	J Murtagh	J Moore	126	1019	5	6-3/4	1.23.00	80
8	4	Jazzac	G Cooksley	C M Jillings	128	1027	9	6-3/4	1.23.00	66
9	9	Quick Action	D Whyte	I W Allan	126	1061	12	7-1/4	1.23.10	42
10	7	Fastest Star	A Munro	S T Wong	126	1022	8	7-1/2	1.23.10	25
11	2	Spartacus	S Dye	R Hore-Lacy	131	1212	3	8-1/2	1.23.30	19
12	6	Amarettitorun	D Holland	K L O'Brien	126	1029	13	10-1/4	1.23.60	41
13	8	Kowloon Pride	P Payne	D Hill	126	1157	7	11-3/4	1.23.80	46
14	14	Laser Star	D Nikolic	H F Lam	126	1064	10	14-3/4	1.24.20	99
Withdrawn	-	White Bronco	R Douglas	T Pinfield	-	-	-	-	-	-

# HONG KONG MILE - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong International Bowl 1996  
Group 2 - 1400m  
HK\$6,000,000

Going: Good to Firm  
Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (13.60) (35.60) (58.00) (1.22.00)  
Sectional Time: 13.60 22.00 22.40 24.00

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	5	Monopolize	D Beadman	G M Begg	128	-	1	-	1.22.00	6
2	6	Dojima Muteki	Y Muramoto	H Mori	126	-	11	SH	1.22.10	13
3	10	Michael's Choice	E Legrix	P L Biancone	126	-	3	1	1.22.20	4.6
4	4	Tagula	L Dettori	I Balding	130	-	12	1-1/2	1.22.30	7.9
5	13	Winning Partners	D Whyte	L Fownes	126	-	8	2-3/4	1.22.50	25
6	1	All Our Mob	D Oliver	G Waterhouse	131	-	4	3-1/4	1.22.60	4.4
7	11	Right Way	G Stevens	P C Kan	126	-	7	3-3/4	1.22.70	54
8	7	Helene Star	H K Yim	P L Biancone	126	-	5	4	1.22.70	56
9	2	Be Boss	M Kinane	J K Vance	131	-	9	4-1/4	1.22.70	7.8
10	12	Wavy Run	B Blanc	D Vienna	126	-	2	5-1/4	1.22.90	9
11	14	Mamzelle Pedrille	L Dittman	R J Quinton	125	-	13	6-1/4	1.23.10	18
12	9	Master Eagle	B Marcus	J Moore	126	-	6	6-1/2	1.23.10	40
13	8	Basic Instinct	E M Lai	T K Ng	126	-	10	7	1.23.20	79
Withdrawn	3	Iktamal	W Ryan	E A L Dunlop	-	-	-	-	-	-
Withdrawn	-	Idris	K Manning	J S Bolger	-	-	-	-	-	-

# HONG KONG MILE - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong International Bowl 1995  
Group 2 - 1400m  
HK\$5,500,000

Going: Good to Firm  
Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (13.30) (35.00) (58.30) (1.21.50)  
Sectional Time: 13.30 21.70 23.30 23.20

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	6	Monopolize	W Harris	G M Begg	126	-	13	-	1.21.50	12
2	11	Desert Style	K Manning	J S Bolger	125	-	9	HD	1.21.60	6.5
3	3	Finder's Fortune	P Valenzuela	D Vienna	126	-	8	1-1/4	1.21.80	7
4	14	Mamzelle Pedrille	D Gauci	R J Quinton	123	-	5	1-3/4	1.21.80	13
5	2	Dojima Muteki	Y Shibata	H Mori	126	-	11	2-1/4	1.21.90	19
6	7	Quick Action	B Marcus	I W Allan	126	-	1	2-1/2	1.21.90	22
7	13	Ferragamo	C Treymane	A L Jones	123	-	4	2-1/2	1.21.90	32
8	5	Matsqui	L O'Sullivan	D O'Sullivan	126	-	6	3	1.22.00	33
9	4	Heavily Armed	D Holland	G Lane	126	-	10	3-1/2	1.22.10	23
10	12	Branston Abby	M Roberts	M Johnston	123	-	12	6-1/4	1.22.50	23
11	8	Right Way	F Coetzee	P C Kan	126	-	3	6-1/4	1.22.60	49
12	10	Young Ern	T Quinn	S Dow	126	-	2	7-1/2	1.22.80	4.1
13	9	Winning Partners	G Childs	N Begg	126	-	14	8-3/4	1.23.00	6.1
14	1	Cool Jazz	M Kinane	C E Brittain	126	-	7	18	1.24.50	10

# HONG KONG MILE - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong International Bowl 1994

Group 3 - 1400m

HK\$4,500,000

Going: Good

Course: Turf - A Course

Time:	(13.30)	(35.00)	(58.30)	(1.22.00)
Sectional Time:	13.30	21.70	23.30	23.70

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	11	Soviet Line	W R Swinburn	Sir M R Stoute	123	-	9	-	1.22.00	5.6
2	9	Nijinsky's Gold	J Santos	R Violette Jr	123	-	2	1-3/4	1.22.30	8.4
3	14	Heart Lake	L Dettori	J M Oxx	122	-	14	2	1.22.40	4.2
4	13	Young Ern	T Quinn	S Dow	123	-	6	3	1.22.50	11
5	4	All Thrills	B Marcus	I W Allan	123	-	11	4	1.22.70	19
6	12	Winning Partners	M Kinane	N Begg	123	-	10	5-3/4	1.23.00	5.2
7	2	Megan's Interco	C Nakatani	J Sahadi	126	-	8	6-1/4	1.23.10	10
8	6	Gold Mountain	H Masui	M Sayama	123	-	3	6-3/4	1.23.10	41
9	10	Simonstad	D Oliver	D L Freedman	123	-	12	6-3/4	1.23.10	46
10	7	Happy Money	B York	J Moore	123	-	13	8-1/2	1.23.40	25
11	3	Rouslan	P Payne	J D Morish	126	-	5	8-3/4	1.23.50	19
12	8	King's Seal	S Y Leong	Y bin Ahmad	123	-	4	8-3/4	1.23.50	36
13	1	Bundy Lad	J Collett	R C Hinton	126	-	7	10-3/4	1.23.80	17
14	5	Champman River	J Marshall	P C Kan	123	-	1	16-3/4	1.24.80	29

# HONG KONG MILE - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong International Bowl 1993 (December)

Hong Kong Group 1 - 1400m

HK\$4,000,000

Going: Good

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (13.20) (34.90) (59.00) (1.22.60)

Sectional Time: 13.20 21.70 24.10 23.60

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	13	Winning Partners	M Kinane	N Begg	123	-	5	-	1.22.60	2.7
2	14	Marina Park	L Dettori	M Johnston	119	-	4	NK	1.22.70	24
3	8	Giltedged III	B Marcus	C Read	123	-	9	2	1.22.90	22
4	9	Happy Guy	F Coetzee	P C Kan	123	-	2	3	1.23.10	17
5	2	Journalism	C Nakatani	W Dollase	126	-	14	3-3/4	1.23.20	23
6	7	Fastabob	J Marshall	J Moore	123	-	8	3-3/4	1.23.20	12
7	3	Swing Low	J Reid	R Hannon	126	-	1	4	1.23.30	16
8	4	Voleris	C Asmussen	J E Hammond	126	-	6	4-1/2	1.23.30	5
9	5	Capestad	L Dittman	G M Stewart	123	-	7	5-3/4	1.23.50	9.4
10	11	Sound Print	W R Swinburn	P C Kan	123	-	3	6	1.23.60	19
11	10	Lodore Lady	L O'Sullivan	D O'Sullivan	123	-	13	8	1.23.90	15
12	1	Fourstardave	D Murphy	K L O'Brien	126	-	10	10	1.24.30	37
13	6	Danjiki	B Compton	R B Priscott	123	-	11	10-1/2	1.24.30	23
14	12	Tomoe Regent	Y Nemoto	S Masuzawa	123	-	12	13	1.24.70	41

## HONG KONG MILE - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong International Bowl 1993 (April)

Hong Kong Group 1 - 1400m

HK\$3,500,000

Going: Good to Yielding

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (13.40) (35.10) (58.70) (1.22.20)

Sectional Time: 13.40 21.70 23.60 23.50

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	13	Glen Kate	C Black	W Shoemaker	123	-	1	-	1.22.20	25
2	4	Helene Star	G Mosse	P L Biancone	126	-	9	SH	1.22.20	2.7
3	8	Quicken Away	B Marcus	P L Biancone	126	-	8	1-1/2	1.22.40	9.3
4	1	Cardmania	A S Cruz	D Meredith	126	-	10	5-1/2	1.23.20	9.6
5	6	Kadbridge	D Gauci	L Fownes	126	-	7	6-1/4	1.23.20	14
6	10	The Kingfighter	G Eades	P W Ho	126	-	3	7-1/4	1.23.40	28
7	12	Zaparri	S Marshall	S R McKinnon	126	-	5	7-1/4	1.23.40	14
8	11	Thourios	T Quinn	G Harwood	126	-	14	9-3/4	1.23.80	15
9	2	Carry On Winning	F Coetzee	T P Wong	126	-	11	9-3/4	1.23.80	65
10	14	Silicon Bavaria	M Boutin	R Collet	123	-	6	11-1/4	1.24.10	11
11	9	Storaia	D Oliver	D L Freedman	126	-	4	11-1/4	1.24.10	26
12	7	Lord Tridan	G Grylis	M D Moroney	126	-	13	12-1/4	1.24.20	24
13	3	Diamonds Galore	M Kinane	D Weld	126	-	12	14-3/4	1.24.70	7.7
14	5	Hokusei Ciboulette	N Sugai	H Sugai	126	-	2	15-1/4	1.24.80	20

## HONG KONG MILE - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Invitation Bowl 1991

Hong Kong Group 1 - 1400m

HK\$2,000,000

Going: Good

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (13.40) (34.80) (57.90) (1.21.90)

Sectional Time: 13.40 21.40 23.10 24.00

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	13	Additional Risk	M Kinane	D Weld	125	-	14	-	1.21.90	34
2	6	Mastermind	G Mosse	P L Biancone	126	-	2	1-3/4	1.22.20	4.5
3	3	Concert King	B Thomson	D Hill	126	-	4	2-3/4	1.22.40	6.5
4	12	Shalford	B Raymond	R Hannon	125	-	5	3	1.22.40	21
5	10	Slew The Slew	G Gomez	P N Hickey	126	-	12	5-1/4	1.22.80	20
6	2	Quick Score	J Cassidy	G A Rogerson	126	-	10	5-3/4	1.22.80	5.3
7	5	Illico	E Legrix	P L Biancone	126	-	7	5-3/4	1.22.90	26
8	11	Crack Regiment	A S Cruz	J Fellows	125	-	9	6-1/2	1.23.00	13
9	1	Premier Copper	S Aitken	R W Smerdon	126	-	13	7-1/4	1.23.10	99
10	14	Al Kufra	P Johnson	T J McKee	123	-	3	10	1.23.60	39
11	9	Robyn Dancer	C Black	D Vienna	126	-	8	10-1/2	1.23.70	2.3
12	4	Fortinbras	B Marcus	Y O Wong	126	-	6	10-3/4	1.23.70	59
13	8	Catering King	M Coleman	J Gibbs	126	-	1	13	1.24.10	37
14	7	Strawberry Hill	W Harris	G Bougoure	126	-	11	25-3/4	1.26.10	99



# HONG KONG SPRINT YEARLY RESULTS



# HONG KONG SPRINT - YEARLY RESULTS

LONGINES Hong Kong Sprint 2018

Group 1 - 1200m

HK\$20,000,000

Going: Good

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (23.76) (46.19) (1.08.85)

Sectional Time: 23.76 22.43 22.66

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	RUNNING POSITION			FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	2	Mr Stunning	K Teetan	F C Lor	126	1115	9	-	3	3	1	1.08.85	3.6
2	3	D B Pin	S Clipperton	J Size	126	1142	2	3/4	4	4	2	1.08.97	12
3	4	Beat The Clock	R Moore	J Size	126	1117	8	1-1/4	7	7	3	1.09.05	7.9
4	12	Little Giant	Z Purton	D J Hall	126	1057	7	1-3/4	6	6	4	1.09.14	10
5	11	Born In China	D Whyte	K W Lui	126	1086	4	3-1/4	8	8	5	1.09.38	109
6	1	Ivictory	C Lemaire	J Size	126	1060	6	3-1/4	2	2	6	1.09.39	11
7	10	Lim's Cruiser	H Bowman	S Gray	126	1177	3	3-1/2	10	9	7	1.09.40	86
8	6	Fine Needle	Y Kawada	Y Takahashi	126	1045	12	4	5	5	8	1.09.48	31
9	5	Hot King Prawn	J Moreira	J Size	126	1177	11	4-1/2	1	1	9	1.09.57	2.1
10	8	Winner's Way	S de Sousa	A S Cruz	126	1123	1	5	9	11	10	1.09.65	34
11	7	Sir Dancealot	G Mosse	D R C Elsworth	126	1221	5	5-1/4	11	10	11	1.09.69	182
Withdrawn	9	Pingwu Spark	J McDonald	T P Yung	126	1347	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# HONG KONG SPRINT - YEARLY RESULTS

LONGINES Hong Kong Sprint 2017

Group 1 - 1200m

HK\$18,500,000

Going: Good

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (23.37) (45.46) (1.08.40)

Sectional Time: 23.37 22.09 22.94

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	RUNNING POSITION			FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	1	Mr Stunning	N Rawiller	J Size	126	1083	4	-	3	2	1	1.08.40	1.9
2	10	D B Pin	O Doleuze	J Size	126	1146	12	NK	7	5	2	1.08.44	21
3	9	Blizzard	G Mosse	P F Yiu	126	1133	3	1 3/4	9	7	3	1.08.70	45
4	2	Lucky Bubbles	H Bowman	K W Lui	126	1087	1	2 1/2	6	6	4	1.08.79	3.5
5	5	Amazing Kids	B Prebble	J Size	126	1175	6	3	10	9	5	1.08.88	18
6	12	Let's Go Donki	Y Iwata	T Umeda	122	1078	7	3 1/4	13	12	6	1.08.94	47
7	4	Thewizardofoz	J Moreira	J Size	126	1171	8	3 3/4	8	8	7	1.08.99	8.2
8	8	The Right Man	F-X Bertras	D Guillemin	126	1037	13	5	12	11	8	1.09.22	184
9	3	Peniaphobia	M Chadwick	A S Cruz	126	1158	9	5 3/4	1	1	9	1.09.31	23
10	6	Not Listenin'tome	T Berry	J Moore	126	1154	10	8 1/4	4	4	10	1.09.72	34
11	11	Stormy Liberal	S de Sousa	P Miller	126	1087	11	11	11	13	11	1.10.17	84
12	13	Once In A Moon	Z Purton	M Saito	122	961	2	13 1/4	2	3	12	1.10.51	21
13	7	Signs Of Blessing	S Pasquier	F Rohaut	126	1024	5	23 1/2	5	10	13	1.12.15	85

# HONG KONG SPRINT - YEARLY RESULTS

LONGINES Hong Kong Sprint 2016

Group 1 - 1200m

HK\$18,500,000

Going: Good

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (23.90) (46.02) (1.08.80)

Sectional Time: 23.90 22.12 22.78

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	RUNNING POSITION			FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	1	Aerovelocity	Z Purton	P O'Sullivan	126	1194	2	-	3	3	1	1.08.80	7.5
2	2	Lucky Bubbles	B Prebble	K W Lui	126	1078	5	SH	9	9	2	1.08.82	2.2
3	3	Peniaphobia	S de Sousa	A S Cruz	126	1149	1	3/4	1	1	3	1.08.92	11
4	5	Amazing Kids	J Moreira	J Size	126	1153	7	1-1/4	12	10	4	1.09.00	6.9
5	8	Signs Of Blessing	S Pasquier	F Rohaut	126	1037	13	1-3/4	13	13	5	1.09.07	124
6	12	Takedown	T Clark	G W Moore	126	1365	6	1-3/4	6	7	6	1.09.08	25
7	4	Not Listenin'tome	H Bowman	J Moore	126	1154	4	2	7	8	7	1.09.11	9.9
8	14	Super Jockey	K Teetan	A T Millard	126	1152	9	3-1/2	2	2	8	1.09.37	103
9	10	Strathmore	N Callan	A T Millard	126	1212	3	3-3/4	5	5	9	1.09.39	56
10	6	Big Arthur	R Moore	K Fujioka	126	1147	12	4-1/4	8	6	10	1.09.47	7
11	7	Rebel Dane	B Melham	G Portelli	126	1058	8	4-1/2	4	4	11	1.09.51	81
12	9	Red Falx	M Demuro	T Ozeki	126	1028	10	6-1/4	11	11	12	1.09.78	16
13	11	Growl	G Lee	R Fahey	126	1072	11	9-1/4	10	12	13	1.10.26	263
Withdrawn	13	Pure Sensation	C Soumillon	C Clement	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# HONG KONG SPRINT - YEARLY RESULTS

LONGINES Hong Kong Sprint 2015

Group 1 - 1200m

HK\$18,500,000

Going: Good

Course: Turf - A Course

Time:	(23.91)	(45.94)	(1.08.74)
Sectional Time:	23.91	22.03	22.80

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	RUNNING POSITION			FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	6	Peniaphobia	J Moreira	A S Cruz	126	1150	14	-	1	1	1	1.08.74	4.4
2	1	Gold-Fun	C Soumillon	R Gibson	126	1251	6	1/2	7	6	2	1.08.82	1.8
3	11	Not Listenin'tome	H Bowman	J Moore	126	1162	2	1	5	3	3	1.08.89	7.3
4	4	Dundonnell	D Whyte	R Gibson	126	1214	1	3	9	7	4	1.09.21	47
5	10	Mongolian Saturday	F Geroux	G Enebish	126	1202	4	4-1/2	4	5	5	1.09.44	31
6	8	Charles The Great	G Mosse	J Moore	126	1074	7	5-1/2	12	10	6	1.09.61	22
7	5	Mikki Isle	S Hamanaka	H Otonashi	126	1060	10	5-1/2	2	2	7	1.09.61	29
8	9	Green Mask	J Rosario	W A Ward	126	1045	11	6	6	8	8	1.09.71	140
9	14	Straight Girl	K Tosaki	H Fujiwara	122	1039	13	6-1/2	10	12	9	1.09.77	12
10	3	Lucky Nine	B Prebble	C Fownes	126	1097	5	6-1/2	8	11	10	1.09.77	26
11	2	Sole Power	C Hayes	E M Lynam	126	1017	8	6-3/4	11	9	11	1.09.83	105
12	12	Sakura Gospel	Z Purton	T Ozeki	126	1080	12	7-3/4	13	13	12	1.09.99	60
13	7	Rich Tapestry	P Smullen	C W Chang	126	1126	3	9-1/2	3	4	13	1.10.26	134
Withdrawn	13	Strathmore	R Moore	A T Millard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

# HONG KONG SPRINT - YEARLY RESULTS

LONGINES Hong Kong Sprint 2014

Group 1 - 1200m

HK\$18,500,000

Going: Good to Firm

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (23.36) (45.67) (1.08.57)

Sectional Time: 23.36 22.31 22.90

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	RUNNING POSITION			FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	9	Aerovelocity	Z Purton	P O'Sullivan	126	1192	7	-	1	1	1	1.08.57	3.9
2	8	Peniaphobia	D Whyte	A S Cruz	126	1132	6	NK	5	3	2	1.08.63	2.8
3	13	Straight Girl	Y Iwata	H Fujiwara	122	1010	13	1	7	6	3	1.08.75	55
4	6	Gordon Lord Byron	W Lordan	T A Hogan	126	1060	2	1-1/2	6	7	4	1.08.82	54
5	12	Golden Harvest	R Moore	A T Millard	126	1183	14	3-1/4	13	12	5	1.09.08	21
6	5	Buffering	D Browne	R Heathcote	126	1131	8	3-3/4	2	2	6	1.09.16	42
7	10	Smart Volatility	G Mosse	K W Lui	126	1190	12	3-3/4	12	13	7	1.09.18	8.2
8	7	Snow Dragon	T Ono	N Takagi	126	1119	10	4-1/2	14	14	8	1.09.31	62
9	3	Sole Power	R Hughes	E M Lynam	126	999	5	4-3/4	9	9	9	1.09.33	39
10	4	Sterling City	J Moreira	J Moore	126	1066	3	5-1/2	8	8	10	1.09.44	13
11	1	Lucky Nine	B Prebble	C Fownes	126	1105	4	5-1/2	3	4	11	1.09.45	5.4
12	2	Spalato	M Nunes	J O'Hara	126	1115	11	7-1/4	4	5	12	1.09.73	30
13	11	Flagship Shine	N Rawiller	J Moore	126	1263	9	8-3/4	10	11	13	1.09.99	37
14	14	Little Gerda	M Demuro	I Sameshima	122	1099	1	13-3/4	11	10	14	1.10.77	50

# HONG KONG SPRINT - YEARLY RESULTS

LONGINES Hong Kong Sprint 2013

Group 1 - 1200m

HK\$15,000,000

Going: Good to Firm

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (23.89) (46.36) (1.08.25)

Sectional Time: 23.89 22.47 21.89

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	RUNNING POSITION			FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	1	Lord Kanaloa	Y Iwata	T Yasuda	126	1084	12	-	6	4	1	1.08.25	1.8
2	7	Sole Power	J Murtagh	E M Lynam	126	992	9	5	12	11	2	1.09.06	77
3	9	Frederick Engels	Z Purton	J Moore	126	1115	4	5-1/4	9	8	3	1.09.08	6.7
4	10	Cerise Cherry	M Chadwick	D Cruz	126	1087	3	6-1/4	4	5	4	1.09.24	32
5	12	Sterling City	T Berry	J Moore	126	1047	2	6-1/4	13	13	5	1.09.27	6.6
6	11	Rich Tapestry	R Moore	C W Chang	126	1107	6	6-1/2	1	1	6	1.09.27	63
7	2	Lucky Nine	B Prebble	C Fownes	126	1083	5	6-3/4	11	12	7	1.09.32	9.3
8	3	Time After Time	G Mosse	W Y So	126	1112	11	6-3/4	14	14	8	1.09.34	99
9	13	Go Baby Go	T England	C H Yip	126	1127	13	7	2	2	9	1.09.36	51
10	6	Slade Power	W Lordan	E M Lynam	126	1063	10	7-1/2	8	7	10	1.09.44	55
11	8	Charles The Great	D Whyte	J Moore	126	1070	7	8-1/4	5	6	11	1.09.58	10
12	5	Eagle Regiment	O Doleuze	K L Man	126	1187	8	12-1/4	10	9	12	1.10.20	27
13	4	Joy And Fun	B Doyle	D Cruz	126	1160	1	14-1/4	7	10	13	1.10.54	80
Fell	14	Jwala	S Drowne	R M H Cowell	122	1090	14	-	3	3	-	-	99

# HONG KONG SPRINT - YEARLY RESULTS

LONGINES Hong Kong Sprint 2012

Group 1 - 1200m

HK\$15,000,000

Going: Good

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (23.80) (45.55) (1.08.50)

Sectional Time: 23.80 21.75 22.95

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	RUNNING POSITION			FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	4	Lord Kanaloa	Y Iwata	T Yasuda	126	1091	6	-	3	4	1	1.08.50	4
2	9	Cerise Cherry	R Fourie	D Cruz	126	1087	5	2-1/2	1	1	2	1.08.89	10
3	8	Captain Sweet	J McDonald	J Moore	126	1153	2	2-1/2	4	2	3	1.08.91	43
4	3	Joy And Fun	G Mosse	D Cruz	126	1194	1	3-1/4	7	6	4	1.09.02	27
5	1	Lucky Nine	B Prebble	C Fownes	126	1100	12	3-1/4	11	12	5	1.09.03	3.5
6	5	Admiration	N Callan	J Moore	126	1096	9	4	9	11	6	1.09.13	27
7	12	Curren Chan	K Ikezoe	T Yasuda	122	1075	8	4-1/4	10	9	7	1.09.19	26
8	10	Flying Blue	U Rispoli	D Cruz	126	1084	11	4-1/2	12	10	8	1.09.20	99
9	11	Sea Siren	J Cassidy	J O'Shea	122	1127	7	5-1/2	5	5	9	1.09.39	7.4
10	2	Super Easy	J Moreira	M J Freedman	126	1171	10	7	8	8	10	1.09.63	25
11	6	Leading City	M Chadwick	J Moore	126	1271	4	7-1/4	2	3	11	1.09.66	60
12	7	Time After Time	D Whyte	J Moore	126	1129	3	8-1/2	6	7	12	1.09.88	3.8

# HONG KONG SPRINT - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Sprint 2011

Group 1 - 1200m

HK\$14,000,000

Going: Good to Firm

Course: Turf - A Course

Time:	(23.61)	(45.94)	(1.08.98)
Sectional Time:	23.61	22.33	23.04

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	RUNNING POSITION			FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	4	Lucky Nine	B Prebble	C Fownes	126	1089	6	-	9	8	1	1.08.98	4.3
2 DH	7	Entrapment	D Whyte	J Size	126	1157	5	HD	6	3	2	1.09.03	6.1
2 DH	13	Joy And Fun	B Doyle	D Cruz	126	1174	7	HD	7	6	2	1.09.03	82
4	6	Little Bridge	G Mosse	C S Shum	126	1145	3	2	5	5	4	1.09.32	2.9
5	14	Curren Chan	K Ikezoe	T Yasuda	122	1058	11	2-1/4	4	7	5	1.09.36	10
6	12	Rich Unicorn	M Du Plessis	J Size	126	1223	9	2-3/4	14	13	6	1.09.44	16
7	10	Admiration	D Beadman	J Moore	126	1084	10	3-1/4	12	10	7	1.09.49	14
8	3	Bated Breath	S Drowne	R Charlton	126	1111	12	3-1/4	1	1	8	1.09.51	99
9	8	Sole Power	K Latham	E M Lynam	126	946	8	4-1/2	11	12	9	1.09.69	99
10	2	Sacred Kingdom	Z Purton	P F Yiu	126	1190	14	4-3/4	13	14	10	1.09.73	11
11	9	Green Birdie	T Angland	C Fownes	126	1081	4	5-1/4	8	9	11	1.09.81	99
12	1	Rocket Man	B Vorster	P B Shaw	126	1036	13	5-1/4	3	4	12	1.09.84	8.6
13	5	Society Rock	J Murtagh	J R Fanshawe	126	980	2	6	10	11	13	1.09.93	99
14	11	Pas de Trois	K Ando	I Sameshima	126	1152	1	12-1/4	2	2	14	1.10.95	54

# HONG KONG SPRINT - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Sprint 2010

Group 1 - 1200m

HK\$14,000,000

Going: Good

Course: Turf - A Course

Time:	(23.56)	(45.98)	(1.08.84)
Sectional Time:	23.56	22.42	22.86

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	RUNNING POSITION			FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	2	J J The Jet Plane	P Strydom	M N Houdalakis	126	1085	8	-	4	4	1	1.08.84	18
2	3	Rocket Man	F Coetzee	P B Shaw	126	1044	6	SH	3	3	2	1.08.84	4.6
3	1	Sacred Kingdom	B Prebble	P F Yiu	126	1204	2	3/4	6	5	3	1.08.96	2.4
4	12	Let Me Fight	D Beadman	J Moore	126	1037	11	1-1/2	5	6	4	1.09.08	14
5	14	Ortensia	C Williams	A W Noonan	122	1087	5	1-3/4	9	8	5	1.09.13	34
6	6	Kingsgate Native	R Moore	Sir M R Stoute	126	1097	1	2-1/4	8	7	6	1.09.18	99
7	10	Lucky Nine	G Mosse	C Fownes	126	1097	12	2-1/2	13	13	7	1.09.22	5.4
8	9	Little Bridge	Z Purton	C S Shum	126	1121	3	3-1/4	12	11	8	1.09.36	9.7
9	11	Dim Sum	O Doleuze	J Moore	126	1071	9	3-1/4	1	1	9	1.09.36	61
10	4	Green Birdie	D Whyte	C Fownes	126	1090	7	3-1/2	11	12	10	1.09.38	27
11	5	Joy And Fun	T Angland	D Cruz	126	1147	13	4-3/4	10	10	11	1.09.61	99
12	13	Cerise Cherry	L Dettori	D Cruz	126	1109	10	5-1/2	7	9	12	1.09.71	47
13	8	One World	J Lloyd	J Moore	126	1097	14	6-3/4	14	14	13	1.09.91	36
14	7	Ultra Fantasy	H W Lai	P F Yiu	126	1228	4	8-1/4	2	2	14	1.10.16	36

# HONG KONG SPRINT - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Sprint 2009

Group 1 - 1200m

HK\$12,000,000

Going: Good

Course: Turf - A Course

Time:	(24.33)	(46.39)	(1.09.16)
Sectional Time:	24.33	22.06	22.77

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	RUNNING POSITION			FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	1	Sacred Kingdom	B Prebble	P F Yiu	126	1205	7	-	5	6	1	1.09.16	2.5
2	14	One World	D Beadman	J Moore	126	1096	12	1/2	14	14	2	1.09.23	10
3	13	Joy And Fun	B Doyle	D Cruz	126	1154	6	3/4	11	8	3	1.09.28	21
4	10	Green Birdie	O Doleuze	C Fownes	126	1106	5	1-1/2	8	9	4	1.09.42	14
5	7	California Flag	J Talamo	B Koriner	126	1133	4	1-3/4	2	1	5	1.09.43	11
6	5	Total Gallery	J Murtagh	J S Moore	126	1129	2	3	3	3	6	1.09.64	29
7	4	Apache Cat	D Oliver	G Eurell	126	1175	9	3-1/2	10	11	7	1.09.72	13
8	3	All Silent	N Hall	G M Begg	126	1121	14	3-3/4	13	12	8	1.09.75	5
9	8	Inspiration	J Winks	J Moore	126	1201	11	3-3/4	12	13	9	1.09.76	35
10	9	Cannonball	R Dominguez	W A Ward	126	1077	1	4	4	5	10	1.09.79	35
11	6	Borderlescott	N Callan	R Bastiman	126	1052	8	5-1/2	7	10	11	1.10.05	84
12	12	War Artist	O Peslier	J M P Eustace	126	1199	10	7-1/2	6	4	12	1.10.37	43
13	11	Laurel Guerreiro	S Fujita	M Kon	126	1035	13	8-1/4	1	2	13	1.10.46	41
14	2	Scenic Blast	S Arnold	D Morton	126	1181	3	14-1/4	9	7	14	1.11.45	9.3

# HONG KONG SPRINT - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Sprint 2008

Group 1 - 1200m

HK\$12,000,000

Going: Good

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (23.52) (45.85) (1.08.68)

Sectional Time: 23.52 22.33 22.83

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	RUNNING POSITION			FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	12	Inspiration	D Beadman	J Moore	126	1187	9	-	7	7	1	1.08.68	67
2	6	Green Birdie	O Doleuze	C Fownes	126	1102	5	NK	10	8	2	1.08.75	8.1
3	1	Apache Cat	C Brown	G Eurell	126	1184	2	1/2	6	5	3	1.08.78	1.9
4	4	Enthused	D Whyte	J Size	126	1258	13	1-1/4	2	2	4	1.08.88	6.5
5	5	Sunny Power	B Prebble	K W Lui	126	1130	12	1-1/2	11	11	5	1.08.92	5.9
6	2	Marchand d'Or	D Bonilla	F Head	126	1060	4	1-1/2	8	6	6	1.08.93	10
7	3	Mythical Flight	K Shea	S Tarry	126	1140	8	2	1	1	7	1.09.02	32
8	7	Laurel Guerreiro	H Shii	M Kon	126	1038	3	3-1/4	4	3	8	1.09.21	29
9	11	Tosho Courage	K Ikezoe	K Ikezoe	126	1192	10	3-1/4	12	12	9	1.09.22	99
10	9	Abbadjinn	T Hellier	P Rau	126	1131	7	3-3/4	9	9	10	1.09.29	65
11	13	Nightlign	G Mosse	A Lee	126	1090	11	7	13	13	11	1.09.81	45
12	10	Moorhouse Lad	J Crowley	B Smart	126	1109	1	7-3/4	3	4	12	1.09.90	99
13	8	Waikato	J Saimee	L K Laxon	126	1078	6	11-1/4	5	10	13	1.10.48	66

# HONG KONG SPRINT - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Sprint 2007

Group 1 - 1200m

HK\$12,000,000

Going: Good

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (23.70) (45.90) (1.08.40)

Sectional Time: 23.70 22.20 22.50

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	3	Sacred Kingdom	G Mosse	P F Yiu	126	1184	6	-	1.08.40	1.4
2	1	Absolute Champion	B Prebble	D J Hall	126	1163	3	2-1/4	1.08.70	10
3	9	Royal Delight	S Dye	C Fownes	126	1204	4	2-3/4	1.08.80	19
4	5	Scintillation	E Saint-Martin	C S Shum	126	1201	7	4-1/2	1.09.10	38
5	11	Sunny Power	Y T Cheng	K W Lui	126	1086	10	4-1/2	1.09.10	26
6	4	Marchand d'Or	D Bonilla	F Head	126	1025	5	4-3/4	1.09.10	99
7	12	Green Birdie	L Dettori	C Fownes	126	1081	8	6-1/2	1.09.40	31
8	6	Tiza	C Soumillon	A de Royer Dupre	126	1048	11	8-1/2	1.09.70	99
9	7	Desert Lord	N Callan	K A Ryan	126	1200	9	11-3/4	1.10.20	99
10	13	Miss Andretti	C Newitt	D L Freedman	122	1067	12	12-3/4	1.10.40	4.7
11	8	Why Be	N Callow	L K Laxon	126	1178	13	15	1.10.70	99
12	10	Sunny Sing	D Beadman	J Moore	126	1100	1	15-1/4	1.10.80	72
13	2	Benbaun	P Smullen	M J Wallace	126	1164	2	16-3/4	1.11.00	41

# HONG KONG SPRINT - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Sprint 2006

Group 1 - 1200m

HK\$12,000,000

Going: Good to Firm

Course: Turf - A Course

Time:	(22.90)	(44.77)	(1.07.80)
Sectional Time:	22.90	21.80	23.10

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	12	Absolute Champion	B Prebble	D J Hall	126	1162	5	-	1.07.80	6.4
2	7	Silent Witness	F Coetzee	A S Cruz	126	1291	2	4-1/4	1.08.50	7
3	5	Benbaun	J Spencer	M J Wallace	126	1162	3	5-1/4	1.08.60	39
4	11	Down Town	O Doleuze	C H Yip	126	1097	12	6-1/2	1.08.80	4.9
5	8	Sunny Sing	C Soumillon	J Moore	126	1120	8	7-1/2	1.09.00	2.6
6	13	Billet Express	D Whyte	J Moore	126	1206	10	8-1/4	1.09.10	49
7	10	Able Prince	M Nunes	J Moore	126	1113	9	10	1.09.40	31
8	6	Scintillation	G Mosse	C S Shum	126	1201	6	10-1/4	1.09.40	18
9	3	Red Oog	H Bowman	J Pride	126	1180	13	12-3/4	1.09.80	35
10	14	She Is Tosh	K Ikezoe	A Tsurudome	122	1037	11	13-1/4	1.09.90	23
11	9	Natural Blitz	A Delpech	D Cruz	126	1092	1	16-3/4	1.10.40	41
12	2	Desert Lord	N Callan	K A Ryan	126	1143	4	16-3/4	1.10.40	31
Took no part	4	Meisho Bowler	Y Fukunaga	T Shirai	126	1086	7	-	-	13
Withdrawn	1	Takeover Target	J Ford	J Janiak	-	-	-	-	-	-

# HONG KONG SPRINT - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Sprint 2005

Group 1 - 1000m

HK\$10,000,000

Going: Good to Firm

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (13.30) (34.40) (57.60)

Sectional Time: 13.30 21.10 23.20

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	9	Natural Blitz	G Schofield	D Cruz	126	1077	2	-	0.57.60	28
2	7	Planet Ruler	G Mosse	A Lee	126	1116	1	1-3/4	0.57.80	5
3	8	Able Prince	D Whyte	J Moore	126	1096	10	2-1/4	0.57.90	6.2
4	6	Country Music	F Coetzee	A S Cruz	126	1217	9	2-1/4	0.57.90	23
5	3	Cape Of Good Hope	M Kinane	D Oughton	126	1194	6	3-3/4	0.58.10	4.1
6	5	Benbaun	K Fallon	M J Wallace	126	1135	11	4	0.58.20	25
7	11	Absolute Champion	R Fradd	A Lee	126	1109	7	5-1/4	0.58.40	38
8	1	Chineur	C Lemaire	M Delzangles	126	1051	3	5-1/4	0.58.40	9.8
9	10	Warcat	W L Ho	Y Y Choy	126	1188	8	6-3/4	0.58.60	26
10	12	Nipping	C Soumillon	R Collet	122	1017	5	6-3/4	0.58.60	20
11	2	Admire Max	H Uemura	M Hashida	126	1085	4	6-3/4	0.58.60	4.6
12	13	Nicole's Dream	E Baird	L Rivelli	122	1186	12	9-1/4	0.59.00	16
Withdrawn	4	Majestic Missile	J Spencer	W J Haggas	-	-	-	-	-	-

# HONG KONG SPRINT - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Sprint 2004

Group 1 - 1000m

HK\$10,000,000

Going: Good to Firm

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (13.10) (34.10) (56.80)

Sectional Time: 13.10 21.00 22.70

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	1	Silent Witness	F Coetzee	A S Cruz	126	1249	6	-	0.56.80	1.3
2	8	Cape Of Good Hope	M Kinane	D Oughton	126	1201	7	1-3/4	0.57.10	44
3	14	Natural Blitz	J Didham	M P Thwaites	126	1078	10	4-1/4	0.57.50	66
4	9	Royal Millennium	T Durcan	M R Channon	126	1126	8	4-1/4	0.57.50	99
5	11	Able Prince	C Soumillon	J Moore	126	1076	12	4-3/4	0.57.60	36
6	13	Multidandy	W M Lai	A S Cruz	126	1261	14	6-1/2	0.57.80	95
7	6	Sunningdale	Y Fukunaga	T Setoguchi	126	976	4	7	0.57.90	39
8	12	Battle Won	K Fallon	C Simon	126	1058	5	7	0.57.90	97
9	10	Yell	D Whyte	J Hawkes	126	1070	3	8-3/4	0.58.20	29
10	2	Var	L Dettori	C E Brittain	126	1091	13	11-1/2	0.58.60	15
11	4	Osterhase	F Berry	J Mulham	126	1189	11	15-3/4	0.59.30	99
12	7	The Tatling	R Moore	J M Bradley	126	1082	9	16-1/2	0.59.40	49
13	5	Pivotal Point	S Sanders	P Makin	126	1192	1	19-1/2	0.59.90	58
14	3	Calstone Light O	N Onishi	H Oneda	126	1123	2	21	1.00.10	5.5

# HONG KONG SPRINT - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Sprint 2003

Group 1 - 1000m

HK\$10,000,000

Going: Good to Firm

Course: Turf - A Course

Time:	(13.40)	(34.20)	(56.50)
Sectional Time:	13.40	20.80	22.30

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	1	Silent Witness	F Coetzee	A S Cruz	126	1221	11	-	0.56.50	1.3
2	4	National Currency	W C Marwing	M G Azzie	126	1141	6	1	0.56.60	7
3	10	Cape Of Good Hope	M Kinane	D Oughton	126	1189	14	1-3/4	0.56.70	65
4	6	Firebolt	A Marcus	I W Allan	126	1208	2	3	0.56.90	28
5	2	Acclamation	L Dettori	L G Cottrell	126	1155	7	4	0.57.10	46
6	8	The Trader	K Fallon	M Blanshard	126	1019	13	4-3/4	0.57.20	50
7	7	The Tatling	R Moore	J M Bradley	126	1082	12	5-3/4	0.57.30	99
8	11	Cheerful Fortune	C Williams	T W Leung	126	1203	10	6-1/4	0.57.40	25
9	13	Into The Night	D Beadman	K Dryden	126	1206	4	7-1/4	0.57.60	14
10	9	All Thrills Too	G Mosse	D A Hayes	126	1147	5	7-1/2	0.57.60	56
11	3	Grand Delight	S Dye	J Size	126	1150	3	7-3/4	0.57.60	33
12	14	Dantana	D Oliver	R Hore-Lacy	126	1102	1	7-3/4	0.57.70	30
13	12	Bomber Bill	S Arnold	R W Smerdon	126	1171	8	8	0.57.70	99
14	5	Deportivo	R Hughes	R Charlton	126	1081	9	13	0.58.50	74

# HONG KONG SPRINT - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Sprint 2002

Group 1 - 1000m

HK\$10,000,000

Going: Good to Firm

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (12.90) (33.70) (56.40)

Sectional Time: 12.90 20.80 22.70

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	7	All Thrills Too	G Mosse	D A Hayes	126	1151	2	-	0.56.40	3.9
2	8	Firebolt	W C Marwing	I W Allan	126	1200	5	1-1/2	0.56.60	15
3	4	Falvelon	D Oliver	D J Bougoure	126	1108	1	2-1/4	0.56.70	5.6
4	2	Thunder	F Coetzee	A S Cruz	126	1165	7	3	0.56.90	17
5	6	Zipping	D Bonilla	R Collet	126	1000	6	3-1/4	0.56.90	34
6	9	Mistegic	D Nikolic	L Curtis	126	1185	4	3-3/4	0.57.00	36
7	14	Anabatik	M Cahill	J Moore	117	1171	3	3-3/4	0.57.00	29
8	5	Texas Glitter	E Prado	T A Pletcher	126	1149	13	4-1/2	0.57.10	10
9	10	Cape Of Good Hope	D Whyte	D Oughton	126	1172	9	5-3/4	0.57.30	16
10	3	Shonan Kampf	S Fujita	Y Okubo	126	1070	10	6-3/4	0.57.40	9.8
11	13	Agnetha	P Smullen	D K Weld	122	984	12	8-1/4	0.57.70	99
12	11	Believe	Y Take	S Matsumoto	122	1009	14	10-3/4	0.58.10	4.7
13	12	Slap Shot	L Dettori	L Riccardi	122	1042	8	15-1/4	0.58.70	22
14	1	Continent	D Holland	D Nicholls	126	1082	11	17	0.59.00	24
Withdrawn		Malhub	R Hills	J H M Gosden	-	-	-	-	-	-

# HONG KONG SPRINT - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Sprint 2001

Group 2 - 1000m

HK\$8,000,000

Going: Good to Firm

Course: Turf - A Course

Time:	(13.20)	(34.20)	(57.00)
Sectional Time:	13.20	21.00	22.80

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	5	Falvelon	D Oliver	D J Bougoure	126	1109	4	-	0.57.00	4.9
2	8	Morluc	R Albarado	R L Morse	126	1120	14	SH	0.57.00	7.7
3	1	All Thrills Too	S Dye	D A Hayes	126	1113	6	NK	0.57.00	7.6
4	2	Century Kid	J Cassidy	G A Rogerson	126	1186	9	3/4	0.57.10	10
5	12	The Trader	K Darley	M Blanshard	126	1020	1	1-3/4	0.57.20	57
6	14	Nice One Clare	J Murtagh	J W Payne	123	984	5	2	0.57.30	31
7	11	Solid Contact	R Fradd	D Cruz	126	1136	7	2-1/4	0.57.30	41
8	6	Kenwood Melody	W Woods	L Fownes	126	1043	3	2-3/4	0.57.40	47
9	9	Nuclear Debate	G Stevens	D Vienna	126	1101	13	6	0.57.90	24
10	3	Cliffhanger	J Egan	I W Allan	126	1099	11	7-1/4	0.58.10	13
11	10	Plenty-Plenty	A Starke	I W Allan	126	1201	12	8-1/2	0.58.30	61
12	4	Daitaku Yamato	T Eda	S Ishizaka	126	1090	8	8-3/4	0.58.30	15
13	13	Mejiro Darling	Y Yoshida	Y Okubo	123	1112	10	12	0.58.80	3.2
14	7	King Of Danes	F Coetzee	A S Cruz	126	1131	2	17-1/4	0.59.70	19

# HONG KONG SPRINT - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Sprint 2000

Group 3 - 1000m

HK\$6,000,000

Going: Good to Firm

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (13.20) (34.20) (56.70)

Sectional Time: 13.20 21.00 22.50

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	6	Falvelon	D Oliver	D J Bougoure	126	1087	5	-	0.56.70	5.5
2	7	Morluc	S Sellers	R L Morse	126	1087	10	HD	0.56.70	21
3	14	King Of Danes	F Coetzee	A S Cruz	120	1136	6	3/4	0.56.80	6.1
4	2	Best Of The Best	D Whyte	T P Wong	126	1125	14	3/4	0.56.80	11
5	13	Crystal Charm	R Fradd	I W Allan	123	1172	4	1-1/4	0.56.80	15
6	10	Plenty-Plenty	W M Lai	I W Allan	126	1199	12	3	0.57.10	44
7	3	Big Jag	K Desormeaux	T Pinfield	126	1340	7	4	0.57.30	9.4
8	12	Superb Effect	D Holland	C Leck	126	1010	1	4-1/4	0.57.30	33
9	8	Nuclear Debate	G Mosse	J E Hammond	126	1087	9	5-1/2	0.57.50	2.6
10	5	Eastern Purple	B Marcus	K A Ryan	126	1076	11	6	0.57.60	61
11	1	Bertolini	L Dettori	S bin Suroor	126	986	2	6-1/2	0.57.60	15
12	9	Perryston View	G Duffield	J A Glover	126	1122	8	10-1/2	0.58.30	99
13	4	Prime Witness	S Dye	D A Hayes	126	1240	13	11-3/4	0.58.50	44
14	11	Repertory	R Hughes	M S Saunders	126	1111	3	12-1/4	0.58.60	38
Withdrawn		Black Bean	B Prebble	M J Ellerton	-	-	-	-	-	-

# HONG KONG SPRINT - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Sprint 1999

Listed - 1000m

HK\$5,300,000

Going: Good to Firm

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (13.30) (34.20) (56.50)

Sectional Time: 13.30 20.90 22.30

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	5	Fairy King Prawn	S King	P F Yiu	126	1132	8	-	0.56.50	13
2	12	Crystal Charm	K S Yu	I W Allan	123	1161	7	1	0.56.60	29
3	3	Big Jag	V Valdivia	T Pinfield	126	1306	2	2-1/4	0.56.80	10
4	4	Dantelah	J Cassidy	P M Perry	126	1024	13	2-1/2	0.56.90	3.4
5	2	Best Of The Best	E Legrix	T P Wong	126	1103	5	2-3/4	0.56.90	4.2
6	9	Rudi's Pet	K Fallon	D Nicholls	126	1149	12	2-3/4	0.56.90	6.1
7	10	Schubert	B Marcus	D A Hayes	126	1140	1	5	0.57.20	32
8	13	Sainte Marine	S Guillot	R Collet	123	1088	3	5	0.57.30	6.7
9	7	Nuclear Debate	J Fortune	J E Hammond	126	1052	11	5	0.57.30	42
10	1	Notoire	G Hall	P M Perry	129	1070	6	5-1/2	0.57.40	19
11	8	Proud Native	A Greaves	D Nicholls	126	1042	9	7-1/2	0.57.60	33
12	6	Night Star	M Kinane	D Oughton	126	1003	4	7-3/4	0.57.70	95
13	11	Tedburrow	J Egan	E Alston	126	1031	10	9	0.57.90	50



# HONG KONG VASE YEARLY RESULTS



# HONG KONG VASE - YEARLY RESULTS

**LONGINES Hong Kong Vase 2018**  
**Group 1 - 2400m**  
**HK\$20,000,000**

**Going:** Good  
**Course:** Turf - A Course

Time:	(25.09)	(48.79)	(1.14.42)	(1.39.01)	(2.03.35)	(2.26.56)
Sectional Time:	25.09	23.70	25.63	24.59	24.34	23.21

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	RUNNING POSITION								FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	4	Exultant	Z Purton	A S Cruz	126	1065	10	-	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	2.26.56	5.5	
2	10	Lys Gracieux	J Moreira	Y Yahagi	122	1008	12	NK	12	11	12	11	6	2	2	2.26.59	6	
3	12	Eziyra	C Lemaire	D K Weld	122	993	8	2-3/4	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	2.27.01	37	
4	6	Eagle Way	S de Sousa	J Moore	126	1077	9	3-1/2	11	12	11	12	11	4	4	2.27.13	10	
5	1	Waldgeist	P-C Boudot	A Fabre	126	927	4	4-1/2	8	9	8	9	9	9	5	2.27.27	3.9	
6	2	Pakistan Star	W Buick	A S Cruz	126	1182	2	4-3/4	5	5	5	6	7	6	6	2.27.32	5.9	
7	14	Rostropovich	W Lordan	A P O'Brien	121	996	11	7	9	8	9	8	8	7	7	2.27.68	75	
8	8	Prince Of Arran	M Walker	C Fellowes	126	1002	14	7-1/2	14	14	14	14	13	8	8	2.27.74	41	
9	3	Salouen	O Murphy	S Kirk	126	989	5	7-1/2	6	6	6	5	5	9	9	2.27.75	25	
10	11	Crocospmia	Y Iwata	K Nishiura	122	940	1	8-3/4	1	1	1	1	2	10	10	2.27.95	21	
11	13	Latrobe	J McDonald	J P O'Brien	121	1113	6	9-1/4	10	10	10	10	10	11	11	2.28.02	13	
12	9	Ruthven	H Bowman	F C Lor	126	1171	7	15-1/4	3	3	3	3	4	12	12	2.29.01	83	
13	7	Red Verdon	J Doyle	E A L Dunlop	126	1082	3	22-1/2	7	7	7	7	12	13	13	2.30.14	126	
14	5	Mirage Dancer	R Moore	Sir M R Stoute	126	1089	13	40-3/4	13	13	13	13	14	14	14	2.33.09	9.9	

# HONG KONG VASE - YEARLY RESULTS

**LONGINES Hong Kong Vase 2017**  
**Group 1 - 2400m**  
**HK\$18,000,000**

**Time:** (25.66) (49.98) (1.15.78) (1.39.52) (2.03.08) (2.26.23)  
**Sectional Time:** 25.66 24.32 25.80 23.74 23.56 23.15

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	RUNNING POSITION							FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	1	Highland Reel	R Moore	A P O'Brien	126	1083	8	-	2	2	2	2	1	1	2.26.23	3.1	
2	2	Talismanic	M Guyon	A Fabre	126	1107	1	1-3/4	4	3	3	3	2	2	2.26.52	5.3	
3	8	Tosen Basil	J Moreira	H Fujiwara	126	1069	7	2-1/2	6	7	6	7	5	3	2.26.63	9.4	
4	4	Chemical Charge	O Murphy	R M Beckett	126	1042	4	2-3/4	8	9	8	10	8	4	2.26.68	88	
5	9	Gold Mount	Z Purton	A S Cruz	126	991	12	3-1/2	11	10	12	12	10	5	2.26.81	9.1	
6	7	Max Dynamite	G Schofield	W P Mullins	126	1001	2	3-3/4	7	6	7	8	4	6	2.26.85	43	
7	11	Smart Call	J Crowley	Sir M R Stoute	122	1106	11	6-3/4	9	8	9	11	9	7	2.27.31	156	
8	6	Eagle Way	T Berry	J Moore	126	1068	5	8-3/4	3	4	5	5	6	8	2.27.64	14	
9	12	Kiseki	M Demuro	K Sumii	121	1084	3	9-1/2	12	12	10	6	7	9	2.27.73	3.6	
10	5	Danehill Kodiak	S Levey	R Hannon	126	1074	10	11-1/2	5	5	4	4	11	10	2.28.09	122	
11	3	Tiberian	O Peslier	A Couetil	126	1113	9	12-3/4	10	11	11	9	12	11	2.28.26	13	
12	10	Helene Charisma	S Clipperton	J Moore	126	1092	6	21-1/4	1	1	1	1	3	12	2.29.64	40	

# HONG KONG VASE - YEARLY RESULTS

**LONGINES Hong Kong Vase 2016**  
**Group 1 - 2400m**  
**HK\$16,500,000**

**Going:** Good  
**Course:** Turf - A Course

**Time:** (25.29) (49.77) (1.14.32) (1.38.67) (2.02.09) (2.26.22)

**Sectional Time:** 25.29 24.48 24.55 24.35 23.42 24.13

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	RUNNING POSITION								FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	4	Satono Crown	J Moreira	N Hori	126	1069	9	-	10	10	9	8	5	1	2.26.22	20		
2	1	Highland Reel	R Moore	A P O'Brien	126	1069	10	1/2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2.26.30	1.5		
3	7	One Foot In Heaven	C Soumillon	A de Royer Dupre	126	1042	4	7-1/4	12	11	11	13	8	3	2.27.36	19		
4	13	Nuovo Record	Y Iwata	M Saito	122	1027	12	8	11	12	14	14	13	4	2.27.49	9.6		
5	14	Smart Layer	Y Take	R Okubo	122	1030	13	8-1/4	8	7	7	5	4	5	2.27.56	69		
6	10	Benzini	R Myers	A Bull	126	1055	11	8-1/2	14	13	13	10	10	6	2.27.57	137		
7	6	Garlingari	S Pasquier	C Barande-Barbe	126	970	8	9-3/4	9	8	8	11	12	7	2.27.80	86		
8	8	Quechua	B Vorster	P B Shaw	126	1062	14	10-1/4	13	14	12	12	14	8	2.27.85	217		
9	9	Flame Hero	Z Purton	L Ho	126	1154	5	10-1/4	7	9	10	7	7	9	2.27.86	52		
10	11	Eastern Express	S de Sousa	J Size	126	1159	2	13-1/4	2	3	3	4	2	10	2.28.33	29		
11	3	Big Orange	D Lane	M L W Bell	126	1198	7	16-1/4	6	4	2	3	9	11	2.28.81	18		
12	2	Silverwave	M Guyon	P Bary	126	1108	1	24-1/4	5	6	5	9	6	12	2.30.09	10		
13	5	Helene Happy Star	H Bowman	J Moore	126	1129	6	24-1/4	4	2	4	2	3	13	2.30.11	11		
14	12	Anticipation	N Callan	A S Cruz	126	1144	3	27-3/4	3	5	6	6	11	14	2.30.68	35		

# HONG KONG VASE - YEARLY RESULTS

**LONGINES Hong Kong Vase 2015**  
**Group 1 - 2400m**  
**HK\$16,500,000**

**Time:** (25.84) (51.45) (1.17.54) (1.41.73) (2.05.37) (2.28.43)  
**Sectional Time:** 25.84 25.61 26.09 24.19 23.64 23.06

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	RUNNING POSITION							FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	11	Highland Reel	R Moore	A P O'Brien	121	1036	9	-	1	1	2	3	5	1	2.28.43	4.2	
2	1	Flintshire	V Cheminaud	A Fabre	126	1085	8	1-1/2	4	4	5	5	4	2	2.28.65	2.5	
3	13	Dariyan	C Soumillon	A de Royer Dupre	121	1046	6	3	6	7	8	7	6	3	2.28.88	10	
4	12	Ming Dynasty	U Rispoli	M Delzangles	121	1048	3	4-3/4	9	10	11	11	9	4	2.29.17	22	
5	7	Helene Happy Star	J Moreira	J Moore	126	1126	5	5-3/4	2	3	4	4	2	5	2.29.33	7.2	
6	6	Dominant	Z Purton	J Moore	126	1075	2	7-1/4	8	11	12	12	11	6	2.29.58	11	
7	4	Preferment	H Bowman	C Waller	126	1160	10	7-3/4	10	9	9	9	12	7	2.29.68	22	
8	9	Khaya	C Williams	J Size	126	1069	7	8-1/2	13	13	13	13	13	8	2.29.77	79	
9	10	Ensuring	B Prebble	J Size	126	1129	4	8-1/2	5	8	10	10	10	9	2.29.78	18	
10	2	Cirrus des Aigles	O Peslier	C Barande-Barbe	126	1034	12	10	7	2	3	2	3	10	2.30.02	52	
11	3	Cannock Chase	P Smullen	Sir M R Stoute	126	1016	13	10-1/2	11	6	7	6	8	11	2.30.10	25	
12	8	Harbour Master	T Berry	J Moore	126	1179	11	13-1/2	12	12	1	1	1	12	2.30.60	136	
13	5	Helene Super Star	D Whyte	A S Cruz	126	1216	1	13-3/4	3	5	6	8	7	13	2.30.61	33	

# HONG KONG VASE - YEARLY RESULTS

**LONGINES Hong Kong Vase 2014**  
**Group 1 - 2400m**  
**HK\$16,500,000**

**Time:** (26.27) (52.58) (1.19.28) (1.44.11) (2.06.97) (2.29.83)  
**Sectional Time:** 26.27 26.31 26.70 24.83 22.86 22.86

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	RUNNING POSITION							FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	1	Flintshire	M Guyon	A Fabre	126	1070	4	-	7	7	7	7	8	1	2.29.83	2.1	
2	8	Willie Cazals	D Whyte	A S Cruz	126	1049	3	1/2	10	10	10	10	9	2	2.29.92	6.4	
3	10	Khaya	M Demuro	J Size	126	1072	10	1-3/4	1	1	1	1	1	3	2.30.10	15	
4	2	Dominant	J Moreira	J Moore	126	1086	2	2	8	9	8	8	5	4	2.30.17	9.4	
5	3	Curren Mirotic	K Ikezoe	O Hirata	126	1004	6	2-3/4	3	4	4	2	2	5	2.30.29	37	
6	5	Red Cadeaux	G Mosse	E A L Dunlop	126	1079	7	2-3/4	6	6	5	5	6	6	2.30.29	8.2	
7	12	Snow Sky	R Moore	Sir M R Stoute	121	1013	5	4-3/4	5	5	6	6	7	7	2.30.58	5	
8	4	Empoli	A de Vries	P Schiergen	126	1040	11	6-3/4	11	11	11	11	11	8	2.30.91	45	
9	6	Bubble Chic	K Teetan	D J Hall	126	1004	8	8-1/2	2	3	2	3	4	9	2.31.18	54	
10	7	Parish Hall	K Manning	J S Bolger	126	1121	9	8-3/4	9	8	9	9	10	10	2.31.23	92	
11	9	Rainbow Chic	B Prebble	C Fownes	126	1112	1	28-1/4	4	2	3	4	3	11	2.34.34	66	
Withdrawn	11	Wayfoong Express	Z Purton	R Gibson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

# HONG KONG VASE - YEARLY RESULTS

**LONGINES Hong Kong Vase 2013**  
**Group 1 - 2400m**  
**HK\$15,000,000**

**Going:** Good to Firm  
**Course:** Turf - A Course

**Time:** (25.91) (50.13) (1.15.07) (1.40.12) (2.04.10) (2.27.29)  
**Sectional Time:** 25.91 24.22 24.94 25.05 23.98 23.19

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	RUNNING POSITION								FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	3	Dominant	Z Purton	J Moore	126	1064	12	-	12	12	12	11	8	1	2.27.29	13		
2	11	The Fugue	W Buick	J H M Gosden	122	992	3	3/4	6	6	6	10	12	2	2.27.40	2.5		
3	2	Dunaden	J Spencer	M Delzangles	126	1017	11	3/4	10	9	10	12	11	3	2.27.41	7		
4	1	Red Cadeaux	G Mosse	E A L Dunlop	126	1078	10	2-1/2	9	10	7	5	3	4	2.27.70	5.5		
5	8	Simenon	R Moore	W P Mullins	126	1012	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	2.27.94	47		
6	14	Ebiyza	C Lemaire	A de Royer Dupre	117	932	6	6-3/4	8	8	9	7	6	6	2.28.37	17		
7	9	Asuka Kurichan	Y Iwata	N Sugai	126	1088	9	9	3	5	5	3	5	7	2.28.71	14		
8	4	Feuerblitz	T Thulliez	M Figge	126	1066	8	9-1/2	11	11	11	9	7	8	2.28.81	61		
9	5	Mount Athos	C Williams	L M Cumani	126	1052	5	10-1/2	2	3	3	6	9	9	2.28.97	5.8		
10	10	Liberator	B Prebble	D E Ferraris	126	1088	7	12	5	2	2	2	1	10	2.29.21	39		
11	6	Seismos	A Atzeni	A Wohler	126	923	2	12-1/4	7	7	8	8	10	11	2.29.24	43		
12	12	Nymphaea	A Starke	P Schierger	122	1128	1	16-3/4	1	1	1	1	2	12	2.29.97	32		
Withdrawn	7	Dandino	D Oliver	M Botti	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Withdrawn	13	Galileo Rock	W Lordan	D Wachman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

# HONG KONG VASE - YEARLY RESULTS

**LONGINES Hong Kong Vase 2012**  
**Group 1 - 2400m**  
**HK\$15,000,000**

**Time:** (25.66) (50.19) (1.16.78) (1.42.47) (2.06.09) (2.28.73)  
**Sectional Time:** 25.66 24.53 26.59 25.69 23.62 22.64

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	RUNNING POSITION								FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	6	Red Cadeaux	G Mosse	E A L Dunlop	126	1090	7	-	7	5	4	4	5	1	2.28.73	10		
2	8	Jaguar Mail	D Whyte	N Hori	126	1070	3	SH	8	6	6	6	3	2	2.28.74	53		
3	3	Meandre	M Guyon	A Fabre	126	1007	9	1/2	9	9	8	7	8	3	2.28.82	6.4		
4	9	Liberator	W C Marwing	D E Ferraris	126	1090	6	1	2	2	3	3	4	4	2.28.90	26		
5	2	Dunaden	C Williams	M Delzangles	126	1013	2	1-1/4	5	7	7	8	6	5	2.28.92	2.1		
6	13	Bayrir	C Lemaire	A de Royer Dupre	121	956	1	2-1/2	4	4	5	5	7	6	2.29.12	6.8		
7	7	Dandino	J Crowley	J R Fanshawe	126	1064	8	3	6	8	9	9	9	7	2.29.21	36		
8	11	Dancing Rain	J Murtagh	W J Haggas	122	1065	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	8	2.29.22	14		
9	5	Joshua Tree	C Soumillon	M Botti	126	1121	5	4	3	3	2	2	2	9	2.29.36	10		
10	10	Scarlet Camellia	Z Purton	C S Shum	126	1032	12	4-3/4	10	10	10	10	10	10	2.29.50	31		
11	12	Pagera	O Peslier	H-A Pantall	122	948	10	6-1/4	11	11	11	11	11	11	2.29.71	34		
12	4	Chinchon	O Doleuze	C Laffon-Parias	126	1103	11	7-3/4	12	12	12	12	12	12	2.29.95	37		
Withdrawn	1	Sea Moon	R Moore	Sir M R Stoute	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

# HONG KONG VASE - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Vase 2011

Group 1 - 2400m

HK\$14,000,000

Going: Good to Firm

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (25.55) (50.13) (1.15.36) (1.39.41) (2.03.61) (2.27.50)

Sectional Time: 25.55 24.58 25.23 24.05 24.20 23.89

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	RUNNING POSITION							FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	5	Dunaden	C Williams	M Delzangles	126	1020	3	-	5	7	7	6	7	1	2.27.50	6.6	
2	9	Thumbs Up	B Prebble	C Fownes	126	1190	1	3/4	8	9	9	9	4	2	2.27.63	15	
3 DH	3	Silver Pond	T Jarnet	F Head	126	1106	2	1-1/2	6	6	6	7	8	3	2.27.77	5.3	
	10	Red Cadeaux	R Moore	E A L Dunlop	126	1077	7	1-1/2	12	12	11	11	9	3	2.27.77	16	
5	4	Campanologist	L Dettori	S bin Suroor	126	1144	6	2-3/4	4	5	5	3	3	5	2.27.93	4.1	
6	1	Trailblazer	K Ando	Y Ikee	126	1094	8	4-3/4	11	10	12	12	11	6	2.28.26	8.4	
7	2	Jakkalberry	F Branca	M Botti	126	1110	13	5-3/4	2	2	1	1	1	7	2.28.40	71	
8	6	Mighty High	D Beadman	J Moore	126	1058	11	7-3/4	1	1	2	2	2	8	2.28.75	50	
9	11	Super Satin	O Doleuze	C Fownes	126	1119	9	8-1/2	13	13	13	13	10	9	2.28.84	56	
10	13	Vadamar	C Lemaire	A de Royer Dupre	121	1056	10	10-3/4	10	11	10	10	13	10	2.29.21	5.4	
11	8	Redwood	M Hills	C Hills	126	1070	12	11-1/4	7	4	3	4	5	11	2.29.30	16	
12	7	Mr Medici	G Mosse	L Ho	126	1039	5	12-3/4	3	3	4	5	6	12	2.29.52	37	
13	12	Sarah Lynx	C Soumillon	J E Hammond	122	898	4	44	9	8	8	8	12	13	2.34.56	15	

# HONG KONG VASE - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Vase 2010

Group 1 - 2400m

HK\$14,000,000

Going: Good

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (26.06) (50.15) (1.15.57) (1.40.84) (2.04.82) (2.27.69)

Sectional Time: 26.06 24.09 25.42 25.27 23.98 22.87

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	RUNNING POSITION							FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	5	Mastery	L Dettori	S bin Suroor	126	948	2	-	3	3	3	3	2	1	2.27.69	4.8	
2	9	Redwood	M Hills	B W Hills	126	1055	5	2-1/2	7	5	6	7	3	2	2.28.10	12	
3	1	Americain	G Mosse	A de Royer Dupre	126	1136	8	3	9	8	8	6	8	3	2.28.17	2.1	
4	3	Jaguar Mail	C Williams	N Hori	126	1078	6	4-1/4	12	10	9	10	9	4	2.28.39	10	
5	4	Jakkalberry	C Lemaire	E Botti	126	1079	11	5-1/4	13	13	13	13	11	5	2.28.54	90	
6	10	King Dancer	D Whyte	S Woods	126	1116	4	5-1/2	6	7	7	8	5	6	2.28.59	31	
7	11	Mighty High	J Lloyd	J Moore	126	1058	1	5-3/4	1	1	1	1	1	7	2.28.63	36	
8	2	Viva Pataca	D Beadman	J Moore	126	1099	12	7-3/4	4	4	4	5	6	8	2.28.92	16	
9	7	Indian Days	A Munro	J G Given	126	1085	7	10-1/4	11	11	10	11	10	9	2.29.32	99	
10	12	Crystal Capella	R Moore	Sir M R Stoute	122	1046	9	14	2	2	2	2	4	10	2.29.93	6.6	
11	6	Winchester	O Peslier	C Clement	126	1105	3	14-1/2	5	6	5	4	7	11	2.30.01	30	
12	8	Mr Medici	H W Lai	L Ho	126	1028	13	18-1/2	10	12	12	12	12	12	2.30.65	38	
13	13	Board Meeting	A Crastus	E Lellouche	122	1046	10	60-3/4	8	9	11	9	13	13	2.37.40	99	
Withdrawn	14	Joshua Tree	C O'Donoghue	A P O'Brien	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

# HONG KONG VASE - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Vase 2009

Group 1 - 2400m

HK\$14,000,000

Going: Good

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (26.05) (50.07) (1.15.30) (1.39.53) (2.03.41) (2.27.51)

Sectional Time: 26.05 24.02 25.23 24.23 23.88 24.10

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	RUNNING POSITION								FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	13	Daryakana	G Mosse	A de Royer Dupre	118	941	3	-	13	13	13	13	12	1		2.27.51	6.7	
2	2	Spanish Moon	R Moore	Sir M R Stoute	126	1135	5	SH	3	4	5	4	6	2		2.27.54	2.7	
3	4	Kasbah Bliss	T Thulliez	F Doumen	126	1016	4	1/2	6	7	8	8	8	3		2.27.60	45	
4	6	Jaguar Mail	C Soumillon	N Hori	126	1064	1	1/2	9	9	6	6	4	4		2.27.61	11	
5	12	Cirrus des Aigles	F Blondel	C Barande-Barbe	121	982	10	1-1/4	5	5	3	3	1	5		2.27.70	9.5	
6	3	Viva Pataca	D Beadman	J Moore	126	1096	13	2-1/2	8	8	9	9	5	6		2.27.92	9.9	
7	5	Thumbs Up	B Prebble	C S Shum	126	1174	12	3	12	12	11	11	9	7		2.28.00	9.4	
8	10	Jamesina	J Lloyd	D E Ferraris	126	1101	8	3-3/4	10	11	12	12	11	8		2.28.10	62	
9	8	Buccellati	W Buick	A M Balding	126	961	9	4-3/4	11	10	10	10	10	9		2.28.26	41	
10	1	Youmzain	K Fallon	M R Channon	126	1073	7	5-1/2	7	6	7	7	7	10		2.28.41	5.4	
11	7	Packing Winner	B Doyle	L Ho	126	1106	6	10	1	1	1	1	2	11		2.29.11	30	
12	9	Jackpot Delight	J Winks	C Fownes	126	1141	11	11-1/2	2	2	2	2	3	12		2.29.34	99	
13	11	Black Mamba	O Doleuze	J W Sadler	122	1023	2	Many Lengths	4	3	4	5	13	13		2.34.63	67	

# HONG KONG VASE - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Vase 2008

Group 1 - 2400m

HK\$14,000,000

Going: Good

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (27.27) (52.58) (1.18.16) (1.42.78) (2.05.86) (2.29.14)

Sectional Time: 27.27 25.31 25.58 24.62 23.08 23.28

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	RUNNING POSITION							FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	1	Doctor Dino	O Peslier	R Gibson	126	1122	12	-	13	13	12	10	9	1	2.29.14	2.3	
2	6	Purple Moon	J Spencer	L M Cumani	126	999	6	SH	4	4	2	3	2	2	2.29.14	8.3	
3	11	Jaguar Mail	M Kinane	N Hori	126	1038	2	NK	8	9	11	12	10	3	2.29.18	3.9	
4	13	The Bogberry	C Soumillon	A de Royer Dupre	121	1063	5	1-1/4	7	6	5	6	4	4	2.29.32	17	
5	4	Packing Winner	D Whyte	L Ho	126	1104	7	1-1/4	1	1	1	1	1	5	2.29.34	19	
6	10	Buccellati	W Buick	A M Balding	126	935	11	2	11	11	10	7	6	6	2.29.47	23	
7	5	Muhannak	P Smullen	R M Beckett	126	1113	4	3-1/4	10	10	8	9	7	7	2.29.66	22	
8	12	Ambitious General	E Saint-Martin	D J Hall	126	1090	8	4-1/4	12	12	13	13	13	8	2.29.82	40	
9	2	Douro Valley	D Beadman	D O'Brien	126	1082	13	4-3/4	2	2	3	4	3	9	2.29.89	15	
10	8	Poseidon Adventure	A Suborics	W Figge	126	975	3	6-3/4	5	7	9	11	11	10	2.30.20	40	
11	9	Mourilyan	R Moore	H J Brown	126	1124	1	9-1/2	3	3	6	8	8	11	2.30.68	39	
12	3	Mores Wells	D McDonogh	K Prendergast	126	1148	10	11	6	5	4	5	12	12	2.30.90	38	
13	7	Jackpot Delight	G Mosse	C Fownes	126	1166	9	14-1/4	9	8	7	2	5	13	2.31.42	23	

# HONG KONG VASE - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Vase 2007

Group 1 - 2400m

HK\$14,000,000

Going: Good

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (25.90) (51.20) (1.16.60) (1.40.80) (2.04.80) (2.28.20)

Sectional Time: 25.90 25.30 25.40 24.20 24.00 23.40

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	4	Doctor Dino	O Peslier	R Gibson	126	1065	4	-	2.28.20	8.7
2	2	Quijano	A Starke	P Schiergen	126	1076	1	1-1/2	2.28.40	9.7
3	5	Bussoni	C Soumillon	H Blume	126	1080	6	1-3/4	2.28.40	30
4	8	Arch Rebel	F Berry	N Meade	126	1038	10	2-3/4	2.28.60	89
5	9	Kocab	S Pasquier	A Fabre	126	1065	2	3-1/4	2.28.70	97
6	6	Egerton	T Mundry	P Rau	126	1078	3	3-3/4	2.28.70	99
7	1	Dylan Thomas	J Murtagh	A P O'Brien	126	1166	7	4-3/4	2.28.90	1.7
8	12	Ever Bright	O Doleuze	P O'Sullivan	126	1107	5	4-3/4	2.28.90	41
9	3	Red Rocks	L Dettori	B J Meehan	126	1035	8	4-3/4	2.28.90	6.8
10	11	Hawkes Bay	G Mosse	D J Hall	126	1078	11	5-1/2	2.29.00	49
11	13	Macleya	R Moore	A Fabre	122	998	12	9	2.29.60	24
12	10	Viva Macau	D Beadman	J Moore	126	1182	13	10	2.29.80	23
13	7	Vital King	B Prebble	P O'Sullivan	126	1142	9	24-1/2	2.32.00	12

# HONG KONG VASE - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Vase 2006

Group 1 - 2400m

HK\$14,000,000

Going: Good to Firm

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (25.60) (49.30) (1.14.00) (1.38.50) (2.03.10) (2.27.10)

Sectional Time: 25.60 23.70 24.70 24.50 24.60 24.00

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	2	Collier Hill	D McKeown	G A Swinbank	126	1039	9	-	2.27.10	12
2	7	Kastoria	M Kinane	J M Oxx	122	1055	1	NOSE	2.27.10	7.9
3	8	Shamdala	C Soumillon	A de Royer Dupre	122	978	2	1	2.27.20	12
4	9	Song Of Wind	K Take	H Asami	121	1030	5	1-3/4	2.27.30	4.5
5	1	Maraahel	R Hills	S M R Stoute	126	1008	8	3-1/4	2.27.60	11
6	3	Egerton	T Mundry	P Rau	126	1090	6	4-3/4	2.27.80	57
7	4	Scorpion	J Heffernan	A P O'Brien	126	1052	4	5-3/4	2.28.00	8.8
8	10	Admire Main	Y Take	M Hashida	121	1097	3	13-1/4	2.29.10	2.3
9	5	Saturn	D Nikolic	C Fownes	126	1085	7	20	2.30.20	22
Withdrawn	6	Ouija Board	L Dettori	E A L Dunlop	-	-	-	-	-	-

# HONG KONG VASE - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Vase 2005

Group 1 - 2400m

HK\$14,000,000

Going: Good to Firm

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (26.60) (50.70) (1.16.10) (1.41.50) (2.05.50) (2.28.90)

Sectional Time: 26.60 24.10 25.40 25.40 24.00 23.40

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	8	Ouija Board	K Fallon	E A L Dunlop	122	1006	7	-	2.28.90	4.4
2	11	Six Sense	H Shii	H Nagahama	121	1002	11	2-3/4	2.29.30	27
3	6	Best Gift	D Whyte	J Moore	126	1147	8	3	2.29.30	9.9
4	12	Shamdala	C Soumillon	A de Royer Dupre	119	978	4	3-1/2	2.29.40	12
5	1	Westerner	O Peslier	E Lellouche	126	1032	6	4	2.29.50	2.3
6	5	Reefscape	R Hughes	A Fabre	126	1052	2	4-1/2	2.29.60	31
7	10	Samando	E Legrix	F Doumen	122	894	9	4-1/2	2.29.60	94
8	9	Sweet Stream	T Gillet	J E Hammond	122	1020	3	4-1/2	2.29.60	9.1
9	4	Cherry Mix	L Dettori	S bin Suroor	126	921	12	5-1/4	2.29.70	10
10	7	Saturn	R Fradd	C Fownes	126	1059	5	5-1/4	2.29.70	35
11	2	Norse Dancer	M Dwyer	D R C Elsworth	126	1150	1	7-1/2	2.30.00	23
12	3	Warrsan	J Spencer	C E Brittain	126	1040	10	14-1/2	2.31.10	55

# HONG KONG VASE - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Vase 2004

Group 1 - 2400m

HK\$14,000,000

Going: Good to Firm

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (26.50) (52.50) (1.18.40) (1.43.20) (2.06.70) (2.29.80)

Sectional Time: 26.50 26.00 25.90 24.80 23.50 23.10

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	8	Phoenix Reach	M Dwyer	A M Balding	126	1028	5	-	2.29.80	27
2	6	Sights On Gold	L Dettori	S bin Suroor	126	1057	7	1/2	2.29.90	22
3	12	Vallee Enchante	O Peslier	E Lellouche	122	848	10	2	2.30.10	2.8
4	13	Sweet Stream	T Gillet	J E Hammond	123	1007	6	2-3/4	2.30.20	40
5	7	Super Kid	D Whyte	J Size	126	1182	8	4-1/4	2.30.40	6.5
6	3	Polish Summer	C Soumillon	A Fabre	126	1029	12	4-1/4	2.30.50	15
7	11	Beethoven	G Mosse	D A Hayes	126	1174	1	5-1/4	2.30.60	32
8	9	Imperial Dancer	T Durcan	M R Channon	126	1036	2	6-1/4	2.30.80	74
9	1	Warrsan	S Sanders	C E Brittain	126	1030	3	6-3/4	2.30.90	16
10	2	Simonas	K Fallon	A Wohler	126	945	11	7-1/4	2.30.90	3.9
11	10	Roosevelt	M Kinane	D Oughton	126	1121	9	8	2.31.00	8.2
12	5	Brian Boru	J Spencer	A P O'Brien	126	1010	4	9-3/4	2.31.30	19
Withdrawn	4	Senex	W Mongil	H Blume	-	-	-	-	-	-

# HONG KONG VASE - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Vase 2003

Group 1 - 2400m

HK\$14,000,000

Going: Good to Firm

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (25.80) (50.50) (1.15.70) (1.40.10) (2.04.20) (2.28.20)

Sectional Time: 25.80 24.70 25.20 24.40 24.10 24.00

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	14	Vallee Enchante	D Boeuf	E Lellouche	117	815	3	-	2.28.20	8.1
2	5	Polish Summer	C Soumillon	A Fabre	126	1037	7	3/4	2.28.40	6
3	7	Warrsan	P Robinson	C E Brittain	126	1018	1	3/4	2.28.40	4.2
4	11	Roosevelt	M Kinane	D Oughton	121	1139	9	1-1/4	2.28.40	21
5	1	Fair Mix	G Mosse	M Rolland	126	1039	11	1-3/4	2.28.50	15
6	9	River Dancer	S Dye	J Size	126	1026	6	2-1/4	2.28.60	8.9
7	8	Imperial Dancer	T Durcan	M R Channon	126	1023	14	2-1/2	2.28.60	7.2
8	12	Kalabar	T Thulliez	P Bary	121	988	10	2-3/4	2.28.70	25
9	2	Indian Creek	T Quinn	D R C Elsworth	126	1012	8	3	2.28.70	16
10	10	Red Pepper	D Whyte	C H Yip	126	1013	2	4	2.28.90	36
11	4	Fields Of Omagh	S King	T McEvoy	126	1169	5	4	2.28.90	20
12	3	Maktub	L Dettori	B Grizzetti	126	1042	13	8-1/4	2.29.50	13
13	13	Industrial Success	J Spencer	C H Yip	121	1041	12	10-1/4	2.29.80	22
14	6	Sabiango	E Pedroza	A Wohler	126	1100	4	17	2.30.90	33

# HONG KONG VASE - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Vase 2002

Group 1 - 2400m

HK\$14,000,000

Going: Good to Firm

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (25.90) (50.80) (1.16.50) (1.41.70) (2.05.40) (2.28.40)

Sectional Time: 25.90 24.90 25.70 25.20 23.70 23.00

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	2	Ange Gabriel	T Jarnet	E Libaud	126	1107	4	-	2.28.40	4.8
2	13	Aquarelliste	D Boeuf	E Lellouche	122	1011	10	3/4	2.28.50	2.9
3	1	Falcon Flight	G Mosse	D Burke II	126	1112	5	1-1/4	2.28.60	6.5
4	5	Ekraar	L Dettori	S bin Suroor	126	1116	7	2	2.28.70	3.4
5	4	Polish Summer	C Soumillon	A Fabre	126	1032	6	4-1/2	2.29.10	15
6	14	Guadalupe	A Suborics	P Schiergen	117	937	13	7-1/4	2.29.50	22
7	8	Idol	M Kinane	S Woods	126	1102	3	7-3/4	2.29.60	45
8	10	Luckswell	D Whyte	S Woods	126	1026	11	8-1/4	2.29.70	80
9	7	Cheers Hong Kong	O Doleuze	I W Allan	126	1041	1	9-1/4	2.29.80	75
10	9	Greenmore	Y T Cheng	S T Wong	126	1033	12	10	2.29.90	99
11	12	Rainbow And Gold	E Legrix	P C Kan	126	1073	9	10-3/4	2.30.10	99
12	6	Indigenous	E Saint-Martin	I W Allan	126	1067	14	11-3/4	2.30.20	52
13	11	Caracoler	D Dunn	D A Hayes	126	1079	2	12-1/4	2.30.30	99
14	3	Delta Form	G F Almeida	J Sahadi	126	998	8	14	2.30.60	51

# HONG KONG VASE - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Vase 2001

Group 1 - 2400m

HK\$14,000,000

Going: Good to Firm

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (26.00) (50.40) (1.16.40) (1.40.60) (2.04.00) (2.27.80)

Sectional Time: 26.00 24.40 (26.00) 24.20 23.40 23.80

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	9	Stay Gold	Y Take	Y Ikee	126	949	14	-	2.27.80	2
2	3	Ekraar	L Dettori	S bin Suroor	126	1120	12	HD	2.27.90	11
3	5	Indigenous	D Whyte	I W Allan	126	1048	7	6-3/4	2.28.90	17
4	14	Foundation Spirit	T Thulliez	F Doumen	122	1050	10	8	2.29.10	38
5	4	Helene Vitality	B Marcus	D A Hayes	126	1011	5	8	2.29.10	38
6	2	Daliapour	J Murtagh	Sir M R Stoute	126	957	8	10-1/4	2.29.40	5.1
7	11	White Heart	G Stevens	N D Drysdale	126	1090	2	10-1/4	2.29.40	13
8	13	Tapildo	D Wilkinson	L K Laxon	123	980	13	11-1/2	2.29.60	65
9	1	Caitano	O Peslier	A Schutz	126	1049	9	15	2.30.20	26
10	12	Zindabad	K Darley	M Johnston	126	1022	6	15-1/2	2.30.30	10
11	8	Rainbow And Gold	G Mosse	P C Kan	126	1041	3	19-1/4	2.30.80	14
12	10	Survey General	E Saint-Martin	J Moore	126	1160	4	24-1/2	2.31.60	99
13	7	Oriental Express	F Coetzee	I W Allan	126	1156	1	28-1/2	2.32.30	57
14	6	Litigado	A Marcus	A T Millard	126	1116	11	31-1/2	2.32.80	55

# HONG KONG VASE - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Vase 2000

Group 1 - 2400m

HK\$10,000,000

Going: Good to Firm

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (25.40) (50.00) (1.15.80) (1.40.80) (2.05.40) (2.28.20)

Sectional Time: 25.40 24.60 25.80 25.00 24.60 22.80

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	2	Daliapour	J Murtagh	Sir M R Stoute	126	944	9	-	2.28.20	2.3
2	13	Ela Athena	O Peslier	M A Jarvis	123	1034	2	1-3/4	2.28.50	5.7
3	1	Caitano	A Starke	A Schutz	126	1028	13	2	2.28.50	18
4	5	Indigenous	S Dye	I W Allan	126	1029	11	2-1/4	2.28.60	8.7
5	10	Silvano	A Suborics	A Wohler	126	1029	7	2-1/4	2.28.60	60
6	6	Murghem	D Holland	M Johnston	126	1096	8	9-3/4	2.29.70	43
7	12	Catella	K Desormeaux	P Schiergen	123	980	3	11	2.30.00	12
8	11	Val's Prince	L Dettori	J E Picou	126	1023	6	11-3/4	2.30.10	23
9	7	Natural Winner	F Coetzee	A S Cruz	126	1185	5	12-1/4	2.30.10	78
10	8	Oriental Express	E Saint-Martin	I W Allan	126	1154	12	12-3/4	2.30.20	32
11	3	Helene Vitality	B Marcus	D A Hayes	126	996	1	13-1/4	2.30.30	6.9
12	9	Second Coming	M Coleman	M D Moroney	126	1037	10	13-1/2	2.30.40	49
13	4	Idol	W C Marwing	S T Wong	126	1110	4	15-3/4	2.30.70	14

# HONG KONG VASE - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong Vase 1999  
 Group 2 - 2400m  
 HK\$7,000,000

Going: Good to Firm  
 Course: Turf - A Course

Time:	(27.10)	(52.10)	(1.17.80)	(1.43.00)	(2.07.20)	(2.30.10)
Sectional Time:	27.10	25.00	25.70	25.20	24.20	22.90

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	5	Borgia	O Peslier	A Fabre	126	1023	2	-	2.30.10	24
2	13	Bimbola	T Gillet	J B de Balandra	123	1038	7	HD	2.30.10	50
3	12	Sea Wave	L Dettori	S bin Suroor	126	1022	10	3/4	2.30.20	7.8
4	9	Indigenous	D Whyte	I W Allan	126	994	1	1	2.30.20	4.1
5	3	Rogan Josh	J Marshall	J B Cummings	129	1089	3	3	2.30.50	3.3
6	1	Cornus	V Colgan	R A James	129	1064	4	3-1/4	2.30.60	42
7	11	Rosen Kavalier	T Kikuzawa	Y Suzuki	126	1078	5	4-3/4	2.30.80	12
8	8	Hunting Lad	B Marcus	D A Hayes	126	1072	11	5-1/2	2.30.90	14
9	10	Monza	E Saint-Martin	L Ho	126	1024	8	7-1/4	2.31.20	84
10	6	Desert Fox	M Kinane	D Oughton	126	1069	6	7-1/2	2.31.20	12
11	4	Silver Patriarch	P Eddery	J L Dunlop	129	1195	9	8-3/4	2.31.40	4.7
Withdrawn	2	Northern Drake	G Cooksley	K C Man	-	-	-	-	-	-
Withdrawn	7	Fruits Of Love	K Fallon	M Johnston	-	-	-	-	-	-

# HONG KONG VASE - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong International Vase 1998  
 Group 2 - 2400m  
 HK\$6,500,000

Going: Good to Firm  
 Course: Turf - A Course

Time:	(26.50)	(51.90)	(1.16.70)	(1.39.80)	(2.03.70)	(2.27.40)
Sectional Time:	26.50	25.40	24.80	23.10	23.90	23.70

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	6	Indigenous	D Whyte	I W Allan	126	1031	7	-	2.27.40	4
2	5	Darazari	S Dye	B J Wallace	126	1064	10	NK	2.27.40	6.6
3	3	Taipan	P Eddery	J L Dunlop	131	1105	11	3-3/4	2.28.00	3.3
4	1	Caitano	O Peslier	A Schutz	131	1024	1	4-1/2	2.28.10	6.6
5	14	Fruits Of Love	L Dettori	M Johnston	125	1095	3	4-1/2	2.28.10	20
6	9	Multi-star	M Kinane	P F Yiu	126	1055	5	6	2.28.30	13
7	4	Ungaro	T Hellier	H Blume	131	1132	2	6-3/4	2.28.40	31
8	13	Tequila Pop	E Legrix	P L Biancone	126	1025	14	7	2.28.50	20
9	8	Mazal	A Munro	D Oughton	126	1050	6	7-1/4	2.28.50	74
10	12	Star Binder	B Prebble	J F Meagher	126	1208	12	8-1/4	2.28.70	41
11	7	Joss Sticks	R Quinn	R L Pearse	126	984	8	8-1/2	2.28.70	46
12	11	Smashing Pumpkin	B Marcus	D A Hayes	126	1092	4	10	2.28.90	34
13	10	Privilege	E Saint-Martin	I W Allan	126	1008	9	10-3/4	2.29.00	54
14	2	Strategic Choice	K Fallon	P Cole	131	1176	13	20-1/4	2.30.50	22

# HONG KONG VASE - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong International Vase 1997

Group 2 - 2400m

HK\$6,500,000

Going: Good to Firm

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (24.30) (48.20) (1.12.70) (1.37.20) (2.01.60) (2.26.30)

Sectional Time: 24.30 23.90 24.50 24.50 24.40 24.70

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	1	Luso	M Kinane	C E Brittain	131	1174	12	-	2.26.30	1.4
2	3	Posidonas	T Quinn	P Cole	131	1157	9	HD	2.26.40	11
3	14	Sunny Lane	D Nikolic	C Goggin	123	1030	11	1-1/2	2.26.60	99
4	8	Indigenous	D Whyte	I W Allan	126	1038	4	1-3/4	2.26.60	8.2
5	10	Multi-star	R Fradd	P F Yiu	126	1007	1	1-3/4	2.26.60	75
6	11	Privilege	B Marcus	I W Allan	126	1014	6	1-3/4	2.26.60	27
7	2	Oxalagu	A Starke	B Schutz	131	999	8	3-3/4	2.26.90	12
8	9	Mazal	A Munro	D Oughton	126	1019	3	3-3/4	2.26.90	56
9	6	Citadeed	L Dettori	I W Allan	128	1000	2	12-1/2	2.28.30	35
10	5	Yobro	G Cooksley	K Roberts	131	1101	7	13-1/2	2.28.40	99
11	7	Protektor	T Hellier	A Lowe	128	1069	14	15-1/4	2.28.70	50
12	13	Eishin Sansan	Y Take	M Sakaguchi	123	986	13	17	2.29.00	22
13	4	Sapio	D Bradley	Mrs S L Kay	131	1225	10	24-1/4	2.30.10	25
14	12	Monza	J Weaver	L Ho	125	1013	5	30-1/4	2.31.00	99

# HONG KONG VASE - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong International Vase 1996  
 Group 2 - 2400m  
 HK\$6,000,000

Going: Good to Firm  
 Course: Turf - A Course

Time:	(25.20)	(50.00)	(1.14.70)	(1.38.60)	(2.02.70)	(2.26.10)
Sectional Time:	25.20	24.80	24.70	23.90	24.10	23.40

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	2	Luso	L Dettori	C E Brittain	131	-	6	-	2.26.10	3.1
2	6	Royal Snack	D Oliver	G M Hanlon	128	-	1	1-1/2	2.26.30	16
3	13	Privilege	B Marcus	I W Allan	126	-	7	4	2.26.80	20
4	5	Protektor	T Hellier	A Lowe	128	-	14	6-1/4	2.27.10	29
5	1	Count Chivas	S King	D L Freedman	131	-	2	6-1/4	2.27.10	4.4
6	8	Tarator	O Peslier	E Lellouche	127	-	4	6-1/4	2.27.10	10
7	4	Clear Rose	D Beadman	L K Laxon	128	-	12	7	2.27.30	35
8	7	Sacrament	G Stevens	Sir M R Stoute	128	-	10	7-3/4	2.27.40	8.4
9	9	Deauville	E Legrix	P L Biancone	126	-	13	8	2.27.40	34
10	11	Learmont	W Supple	E Charpy	126	-	5	10	2.27.80	19
11	12	Mazal	M Kinane	D Oughton	126	-	3	10-1/4	2.27.80	29
12	3	Time Star	C Asmussen	N D Drysdale	131	-	11	10-1/2	2.27.80	7.5
13	10	Eagar To Sgor	B Compton	J J Eagar	126	-	8	11-3/4	2.28.00	43
14	14	Success Partners	L Dittman	I W Allan	126	-	9	27-3/4	2.30.70	99

# HONG KONG VASE - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong International Vase 1995

Hong Kong Group 1 - 2400m

HK\$5,000,000

Going: Good to Firm

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (24.70) (47.60) (1.12.20) (1.36.60) (2.01.30) (2.25.70)

Sectional Time: 24.70 22.90 24.60 24.40 24.70 24.40

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	5	Partipral	O Peslier	E Lellouche	126	-	10	-	2.25.70	3.4
2	4	Needle Gun	L Dettori	C E Brittain	126	-	4	NK	2.25.80	5.1
3	7	Royal Snack	P Payne	G M Hanlon	126	-	13	1-1/4	2.26.00	28
4	13	Tanino Create	M Ebina	H Mori	125	-	2	2-3/4	2.26.20	14
5	6	Privilege	B Marcus	I W Allan	126	-	8	5-1/2	2.26.60	7.6
6	12	Commoner	R Hughes	R Hannon	125	-	12	5-3/4	2.26.70	38
7	2	Campaign Warrior	M Clarke	P C Hayes	126	-	9	7-3/4	2.27.00	19
8	9	Sterling Town	E Legrix	I W Allan	126	-	1	7-3/4	2.27.00	21
9	11	Via Suez	G Grylis	C J Wood	126	-	7	12-3/4	2.27.90	23
10	10	Tot Ou Tard	E Saint-Martin	J Foresi	126	-	11	15-1/2	2.28.30	6.3
11	14	Just Apollo	R Ealden	S C Rainford	123	-	3	15-1/2	2.28.30	24
12	1	Able Shot	A S Cruz	J Moore	126	-	14	23-1/4	2.29.60	10
13	3	Lucky Clover	M Kinane	B K Ng	126	-	6	23-1/2	2.29.60	49
14	8	Smiling	D Lee	B K Ng	126	-	5	24	2.29.70	68

# HONG KONG VASE - YEARLY RESULTS

Hong Kong International Vase 1994

Hong Kong Group 1 - 2400m

HK\$4,500,000

Going: Good

Course: Turf - A Course

Time: (25.00) (47.90) (1.11.70) (1.36.00) (2.00.30) (2.25.10)

Sectional Time: 25.00 22.90 23.80 24.30 24.30 24.80

PLACE	HORSE NO.	HORSE	JOCKEY	TRAINER	ACTUAL WEIGHT	DECLAR. HORSE WT.	DRAW	LBW	FINISH TIME	WIN ODDS
1	5	Red Bishop	C Asmussen	J E Hammond	123	-	4	-	2.25.10	13
2	9	Urgent Request	T Quinn	R Akehurst	123	-	14	2-3/4	2.25.60	5.7
3	10	Wonderful Way	B Marcus	I W Allan	123	-	3	5-1/2	2.26.00	9.5
4	13	Eishin Tennessee	H Masui	M Sakaguchi	120	-	5	6-1/4	2.26.20	19
5	2	Hear That Bell	S King	J F Meagher	126	-	9	6-1/4	2.26.20	21
6	11	Alriffa	P Eddery	R Hannon	122	-	10	6-3/4	2.26.30	20
7	12	Double Trigger	L Dettori	M Johnston	122	-	7	7	2.26.30	9.9
8	14	Real Success	G Cooksley	F T Ritchie	120	-	1	7-1/2	2.26.40	38
9	1	Double Take	G Allendorf	R B Dowling	126	-	6	11	2.26.90	11
10	8	Survey King	A S Cruz	J Moore	123	-	8	27-1/4	2.29.60	18
11	3	Top Rating	D Oliver	D A Hayes	126	-	12	28	2.29.70	4.8
12	4	Fortune Leader	D Holland	D Hill	123	-	11	39-1/4	2.31.60	44
13	6	River Verdon	J Marshall	D Hill	123	-	2	40-1/4	2.31.70	6.4
14	7	Sterling Town	M Kinane	I W Allan	123	-	13	43-3/4	2.32.30	17

# HKIR TRAINERS



# HKIR TRAINERS

## AKEHURST, REG (0)

1 start : 0-1-0  
**URGENT REQUEST** NV, 1994, 2nd

## ALLAN, IVAN (3)

51 starts : 3-4-4  
**FIREBOLT** S, 2003, 4th  
**SELF FLIT** C, 2003, 5th  
**HO CHOI** M, 2003, 8th  
**OLYMPIC EXPRESS** M, 2003, pulled up  
**OLYMPIC EXPRESS** **M, 2002, 1st**  
**FIREBOLT** S, 2002, 2nd  
**HOUSEMASTER** C, 2002, 6th  
**CHEERS HONG KONG** V, 2002, 9th  
**COME SEE YOU** C, 2002, 9th  
**INDIGENOUS** V, 2002, 12th  
**INDIGENOUS** V, 2001, 3rd  
**CLIFFHANGER** S, 2001, 10th  
**PLENTY-PLENTY** S, 2001, 11th  
**ORIENTAL EXPRESS** V, 2001, 13th  
**HOUSEMASTER** C, 2001, 13th  
**FAIRY KING PRAWN** M, 2000, 2nd  
**INDIGENOUS** V, 2000, 4th  
**CRYSTAL CHARM** S, 2000, 5th  
**PLENTY-PLENTY** S, 2000, 6th  
**ORIENTAL EXPRESS** V, 2000, 10th  
**CRYSTAL CHARM** S, 1999, 2nd  
**INDIGENOUS** V, 1999, 4th  
**HOUSEMASTER** M, 1999, 5th  
**ORIENTAL EXPRESS** C, 1999, 8th

## ALLAN, IVAN (3) - CONT.

HOLY GRAIL	M, 1999, 9th
<b>INDIGENOUS</b>	<b>NV, 1998, 1st</b>
ORIENTAL EXPRESS	NC, 1998, 7th
BILLION WIN	NC, 1998, 10th
PRIVILEGE	NV, 1998, 13th
HOLY GRAIL	NB, 1998, 13th
ORIENTAL EXPRESS	NC, 1997, 2nd
INDIGENOUS	NV, 1997, 4th
PRIVILEGE	NV, 1997, 6th
CITADEED	NV, 1997, 9th
QUICK ACTION	NB, 1997, 9th
PRIVILEGE	NV, 1996, 3rd
CITILUCK	NC, 1996, 5th
CITADEED	NC, 1996, 10th
SUCCESS PARTNERS	NV, 1996, 14th
MR VITALITY	NC, 1995, 4th
PRIVILEGE	NV, 1995, 5th
QUICK ACTION	NB, 1995, 6th
STERLING TOWN	NV, 1995, 8th
WONDERFUL WAY	NV, 1994, 3rd
ALL THRILLS	NB, 1994, 5th
STERLING TOWN	NV, 1994, 14th
WONDERFUL WORLD	Apr 1993, 14th
COLONIAL CHIEF	VC, 1990, 3rd
COLONIAL CHIEF	Dec 1989, 12th
<b>COLONIAL CHIEF</b>	<b>Jan 1989, 1st</b>
GRAND ILLUSION	Jan 1989, 9th

## ALSTON, ERIC (0)

1 start : 0-0-0  
**TEDBURROW** S, 1999, 13th

## ASAMI, HIDEKAZU (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0  
**SUNGRAZER** C, 2018, 4th  
**SONG OF WIND** V, 2006, 4th

## ATTARD, TINO (0)

1 start : 0-0-0  
**COZZENE'S PRINCE** NC, Apr 1993, 8th

## AZZIE, MICHAEL (0)

1 start : 0-1-0  
**NATIONAL CURRENCY** S, 2003, 2nd

## BALDING, ANDREW (1)

8 starts : 1-0-0  
**BEAT THE BANK** M, 2018, 11th  
**BLOND ME** C, 2017, 12th  
**SIDE GLANCE** C, 2013, 5th  
**DREAM EATER** M, 2010, 8th  
**BUCELLATI** V, 2009, 9th  
**BUCELLATI** V, 2008, 6th  
**PHOENIX REACH** **V, 2004, 1st**  
**PASSING GLANCE** M, 2003, 11th

## BALDING, IAN (0)

1 start : 0-0-0  
**TAGULA** NB, 1996, 4th

C Hong Kong Cup

M Hong Kong Mile

S Hong Kong Sprint

V Hong Kong Vase

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

NC Hong Kong International Cup

NV Hong Kong International Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

# HKIR TRAINERS

## BARANDE-BARBE, CORINE (0)

8 starts : 0-0-1

GARLINGARI	C, 2017, 9th
GARLINGARI	V, 2016, 7th
CIRRUS DES AIGLES	V, 2015, 10th
CIRRUS DES AIGLES	C, 2014, 4th
CIRRUS DES AIGLES	C, 2013, 3rd
CIRRUS DES AIGLES	C, 2011, 5th
CIRRUS DES AIGLES	C, 2010, 7th
CIRRUS DES AIGLES	V, 2009, 5th

## BARY, JOHN (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

JIMMY CHOUX	M, 2011, 9th
-------------	--------------

## BARY, PASCAL (0)

5 starts : 0-1-0

SILVERWAVE	V, 2016, 12th
NATAGORA	M, 2008, 11th
KALABAR	V, 2003, 8th
WEIGHTLESS	C, 2003, 12th
FIELD OF HOPE	M, 1999, 2nd

## BASTIMAN, ROBIN (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

BORDERLESCOTT	S, 2009, 11th
---------------	---------------

## BECKETT, RALPH (0)

2 start : 0-0-0

CHEMICAL CHARGE	V, 2017, 4th
MUHANNAK	V, 2008, 7th

## BEGG, GRAHAME (2)

3 starts : 2-0-0

ALL SILENT	S, 2009, 8th
<b>MONOPOLIZE</b>	<b>NB, 1996, 1st</b>
<b>MONOPOLIZE</b>	<b>NB, 1995, 1st</b>

## BEGG, NEVILLE (1)

4 starts : 1-0-0

WINNING PARTNERS	NB, 1995, 13th
WINNING PARTNERS	NB, 1994, 6th
DEERFIELD	NC, 1994, 8th
<b>WINNING PARTNERS</b>	<b>NB, Dec 1993, 1st</b>

## BEGUIGNE, JEAN-MARIE (0)

3 starts : 0-0-0

SPIRITO DEL VENTO	M, 2008, 4th
SPIRITO DEL VENTO	M, 2007, 6th
LATICE	C, 2004, 10th

## BELL, MICHAEL (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

BIG ORANGE	V, 2016, 11th
------------	---------------

## BIANCONE, PATRICK (0)

12 starts : 0-3-2

JOHAN CRUYFF	NC, 1998, 2nd
TEQUILA POP	NV, 1998, 8th
JOHAN CRUYFF	NC, 1997, 12th
MICHAEL'S CHOICE	NB, 1996, 3rd
BENJI	NC, 1996, 4th
HELENE STAR	NB, 1996, 8th
DEAUVILLE	NV, 1996, 9th
HELENE STAR	NC, 1995, 9th
HELENE STAR	NB, Apr 1993, 2nd
QUICKEN AWAY	NB, Apr 1993, 3rd
MASTERMIND	VB, 1991, 2nd
ILLICO	VB, 1991, 7th

## BIN AHMAD, YASHAIYA (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

KING'S SEAL	NB, 1994, 12th
LEE'S BID	NC, 1994, 14th

C Hong Kong Cup

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

M Hong Kong Mile

NC Hong Kong International Cup

S Hong Kong Sprint

NV Hong Kong International Vase

V Hong Kong Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

# HKIR TRAINERS

## BIN SUROOR, SAEED (4)

24 starts : 4-4-2
CAMPANOLOGIST V, 2011, 5th
MASTERY V, 2010, 1st
ALEXANDROS M, 2009, 7th
RAMONTI C, 2007, 1st
CREACHADOIR M, 2007, 2nd
CHERRY MIX V, 2005, 9th
FIREBREAK M, 2004, 1st
SIGHTS ON GOLD C, 2004, 2nd
ANCIENT WORLD C, 2004, 5th
FIREBREAK M, 2003, 5th
EKRAAR V, 2002, 4th
GRANDERA C, 2002, 7th
NOVERRE M, 2002, 8th
EKRAAR V, 2001, 2nd
TOBOUGG C, 2001, 2nd
CHINA VISIT M, 2001, 3rd
FANTASTIC LIGHT C, 2000, 1st
BERTOLINI S, 2000, 11th
SEA WAVE V, 1999, 3rd
MUHTATHIR M, 1999, 4th
KABOOL C, 1999, 4th
KAHAL NB, 1998, 5th
ANNUS MIRABILIS NC, 1997, 7th
TRIARIUS NC, 1995, 10th

## BLANSHARD, MICHAEL (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0
THE TRADER S, 2003, 6th
THE TRADER S, 2001, 5th

## BLUME, HANS-ALBERT (0)

2 starts : 0-0-1
BUSSONI V, 2007, 3rd
UNGARO NV, 1998, 7th

## BOLGER, JIM (1)

7 starts : 1-1-0
PARISH HALL V, 2014, 11th
LUSH LASHES C, 2008, 14th
ALEXANDER GOLDRUN C, 2006, 9th
ALEXANDER GOLDRUN C, 2005, 8th
<b>ALEXANDER GOLDRUN C, 2004, 1st</b>
DAZZLING PARK C, 1999, 11th
DESERT STYLE NB, 1995, 2nd

## BOTTI, ALDUINO & GIUSEPPE (0)

1 start : 0-0-1
RAMONTI M, 2006, 3rd

## BOTTI, ENDO (0)

1 start : 0-0-0
JAKKALBERRY V, 2010, 5th

## BOTTI, MARCO (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0
JOSHUA TREE V, 2012, 9th
JAKKALBERRY V, 2011, 7th

## BOUGOURE, DANNY (2)

4 starts : 2-0-1
FALVELON S, 2002, 3rd
SCENIC PEAK M, 2002, 9th
<b>FALVELON S, 2001, 1st</b>
<b>FALVELON S, 2000, 1st</b>

## BOUGOURE, GARNET (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0
STRAWBERRY HILL VB, 1991, 14th
MISTER SHOOSH VC, Jan 1989, 11th

## BRADLEY, MILTON (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0
THE TATLING S, 2004, 12th
THE TATLING S, 2003, 7th

## BRITTAINE, CLIVE (2)

11 starts : 2-1-1
WARRSAN V, 2005, 12th
WARRSAN V, 2004, 9th
VAR S, 2004, 10th
WARRSAN V, 2003, 3rd
<b>LUSO NV, 1997, 1st</b>
<b>LUSO NV, 1996, 1st</b>
NEEDLE GUN NC, 1996, 7th
NEEDLE GUN NV, 1995, 2nd
COOL JAZZ NB, 1995, 14th
ALFLORA NC, 1994, 9th
ALFLORA NC, Dec 1993, 12th

C Hong Kong Cup

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

M Hong Kong Mile

NC Hong Kong International Cup

S Hong Kong Sprint

NV Hong Kong International Vase

V Hong Kong Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

# HKIR TRAINERS

## BROCK, RAY (0)

1 start : 0-0-1

ADAM M, 2000, 3rd

## BROWN, HERMAN (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

MOURILYAN V, 2008, 11th

LINNGARI M, 2006, 5th

## BULL, ADRIAN (0)

1 start : 0-0-1

BENZINI V, 2016, 6th

## BURKE, DONALD II (0)

1 start : 0-0-1

FALCON FLIGHT V, 2002, 3rd

## BUSUTTIN, PATRICK (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

BOCELLI C, 2001, 8th

## CAMERON, RUSSELL (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

TOLEDO NB, 1998, 9th

CHEVAL CAVALIER VC, 1991, 8th

## CANANI, JULIO (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

CAYOKE M, 2002, 6th

## CECIL, BEN (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

FERNELEY M, 2009, 5th

MAGELLAN NC, 1998, 4th

## CERIN, VLADIMIR (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

WILLOW O WISP C, 2005, 9th

## CHAN, ALLAN (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

CHEEKO VC, 1988, 6th

## CHAN, PAK-HUNG (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

BOGIE'S PRIDE NC, 1995, 12th

## CHANG, MICHAEL C W (0)

3 starts : 0-0-0

RICH TAPESTRY S, 2015, 13th

RICH TAPESTRY S, 2013, 6th

GOOD BA BA M, 2010, 10th

## CHANNON, MICK (0)

4 starts : 0-0-0

YOUNZAIN V, 2009, 10th

ROYAL MILLENNIUM S, 2004, 4th

IMPERIAL DANCER V, 2004, 8th

IMPERIAL DANCER V, 2003, 7th

## CHAPPLE-HYAM, PETER (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

AL QASI M, 2007, 12th

CELLINI C, 2002, 11th

## CHARLTON, ROGER (0)

5 starts : 0-1-1

CAPTAIN CAT M, 2014, 10th

CITYSCAPE M, 2011, 2nd

BATED BREATH S, 2011, 8th

DEPORTIVO S, 2003, 14th

WIXIM NC, 1997, 3rd

## CHARPY, ERWAN (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

LEARMONT NV, 1996, 10th

## CHONG, KENG LEONG (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

NOSTRADAMUS VC, 1988, 9th

FERROUS CARDIO VC, 1988, 12th

## CHOY, ALEX Y Y (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

WARCAT S, 2005, 9th

## CHU, PO-MING (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

CLEAR CITY VC, Dec 1989, 5th

CLEAR CITY VC, Jan 1989, 7th

C Hong Kong Cup

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

M Hong Kong Mile

NC Hong Kong International Cup

S Hong Kong Sprint

NV Hong Kong International Vase

V Hong Kong Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

157

# HKIR TRAINERS

## CHUA, WILLIAM (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

CHINESE WALL VC, 1988, 7th

## CLARKE, ALVIN (1)

1 start : 1-0-0

**GREY INVADER** VC, Dec 1989, 1st

## CLEMENT, CHRISTOPHE (0)

7 starts : 0-1-0

WINCHESTER V, 2010, 11th

FORBIDDEN APPLE M, 2001, 4th

FORBIDDEN APPLE C, 2000, 4th

CHARGE D'AFFAIRES M, 2000, 11th

STATESMANSHIP NC, 1998, 11th

RIVER MAJESTY NC, 1994, 2nd

ADAM SMITH NC, Dec 1993, 8th

## COLE, PAUL (0)

3 starts : 0-1-0

STRATEGIC CHOICE NV, 1998, 14th

POSIDONAS NV, 1997, 2nd

HALF A TICK NC, Apr 1993, 10th

## COLLET, ROBERT (0)

8 starts : 0-1-1

ROYAL BENCH M, 2010, 2nd

NIPPING S, 2005, 10th

ZIPPING S, 2002, 5th

CHOC ICE C, 2001, 9th

SAINTE MARINE S, 1999, 8th

VOLOCHINE NC, 1995, 5th

VOLOCHINE NC, 1994, 3rd

SILICON BAVARIA NB, Apr 1993, 10th

## COLLET, ROD (0)

3 starts : 0-0-1

SAHPRESA M, 2011, 8th

SAHPRESA M, 2010, 3rd

TIGERTAIL C, 2003, 9th

## COTTRELL, GERALD (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

ACCLAMATION S, 2003, 5th

## COUTEIL, ALAIN (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

TIBERIAN V, 2017, 11th

## COWELL, ROBERT (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

JWALA S, 2013, Fell

## CRUZ, DEREK (2)

18 starts : 2-2-1

CERISE CHERRY S, 2013, 4th

JOY AND FUN S, 2013, 13th

CERISE CHERRY S, 2012, 2nd

JOY AND FUN S, 2012, 4th

FLYING BLUE S, 2012, 8th

JOY AND FUN S, 2011, 2nd DH

JOY AND FUN S, 2010, 11th

CERISE CHERRY S, 2010, 12th

**GOOD BA BA** M, 2009, 1st

JOY AND FUN S, 2009, 3rd

JOY AND FUN M, 2008, 7th

SIR ERNESTO M, 2006, 9th

NATURAL BLITZ S, 2006, 11th

**NATURAL BLITZ** S, 2005, 1st

GREEN TREASURE C, 2005, 7th

SOLID CONTACT S, 2001, 7th

WIND DANCER NC, Dec 1993, 14th

BUSY WIN VC, 1991, 10th

C Hong Kong Cup

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

M Hong Kong Mile

NC Hong Kong International Cup

S Hong Kong Sprint

NV Hong Kong International Vase

V Hong Kong Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

158

# HKIR TRAINERS

## CRUZ, TONY (10)

67 starts : 10-5-5

<b>EXULTANT</b>	<b>V, 2018, 1st</b>
TIME WARP	C, 2018, 3rd
BEAUTY ONLY	M, 2018, 4th
PAKISTAN STAR	V, 2018, 6th
WINNER'S WAY	S, 2018, 10th
<b>TIME WARP</b>	<b>C, 2017, 1st</b>
GOLD MOUNT	V, 2017, 5th
BEAUTY ONLY	M, 2017, 7th
PENIAPHOBIA	S, 2017, 9th
<b>BEAUTY ONLY</b>	<b>M, 2016, 1st</b>
ROMANTIC TOUCH	M, 2016, 8th
BEAUTY FLAME	M, 2016, 13th
PENIAPHOBIA	S, 2016, 3rd
BLAZING SPEED	C, 2016, 5th
HELENE SUPER STAR	C, 2016, 12th
ANTICIPATION	V, 2016, 14th
<b>PENIAPHOBIA</b>	<b>S, 2015, 1st</b>
BLAZING SPEED	C, 2015, 3rd
BEAUTY FLAME	M, 2015, 6th
BEAUTY ONLY	C, 2015, 8th
ROMANTIC TOUCH	M, 2015, 10th
HELENE SUPER STAR	V, 2015, 13th
WILLIE CAZALS	V, 2014, 2nd
PENIAPHOBIA	S, 2014, 2nd
HELENE SUPER STAR	C, 2014, 5th
CALIFORNIA MEMORY	C, 2014, 8th
BLAZING SPEED	C, 2014, 12th
BLAZING SPEED	C, 2013, 6th
PURE CHAMPION	M, 2013, 10th

## CRUZ, TONY (10) - CONT.

<b>CALIFORNIA MEMORY</b>	<b>C, 2012, 1st</b>
PURE CHAMPION	M, 2012, 8th
<b>CALIFORNIA MEMORY</b>	<b>C, 2011, 1st</b>
BEAUTY FLASH	M, 2011, 6th
PURE CHAMPION	C, 2011, 7th
<b>BEAUTY FLASH</b>	<b>M, 2010, 1st</b>
SUPER PISTACHIO	C, 2010, 10th
EGYPTIAN RA	M, 2009, 4th
EGYPTIAN RA	M, 2008, 3rd
BULLISH LUCK	C, 2008, 5th
BULLISH CASH	M, 2008, 14th
FLORAL PEGASUS	M, 2007, 4th
ROYAL PRINCE	C, 2007, 7th
SILENT WITNESS	S, 2006, 2nd
BULLISH LUCK	M, 2006, 4th
FLORAL PEGASUS	M, 2006, 7th
HELLO PRETTY	C, 2006, 8th
RUSSIAN PEARL	M, 2006, 10th
COUNTRY MUSIC	S, 2005, 4th
BULLISH LUCK	M, 2005, 4th
RUSSIAN PEARL	C, 2005, 4th
PERFECT PARTNER	M, 2005, 7th
<b>SILENT WITNESS</b>	<b>S, 2004, 1st</b>
PERFECT PARTNER	M, 2004, 2nd
BULLISH LUCK	C, 2004, 2nd
MULTIDANDY	S, 2004, 6th
<b>SILENT WITNESS</b>	<b>S, 2003, 1st</b>
<b>LUCKY OWNERS</b>	<b>M, 2003, 1st</b>
CITIZEN KANE	M, 2003, 12th

## CRUZ, TONY (10) - CONT.

THUNDER	S, 2002, 4th
RED SUN	M, 2001, 12th
KING OF DANES	S, 2001, 14th
KING OF DANES	S, 2000, 3rd
NATURAL WINNER	V, 2000, 9th
LORD OF WARRIORS	C, 2000, 11th
DANZIGHILL	M, 1999, 6th
LORD OF WARRIORS	C, 1999, 10th
AGGRESSIVE DRAGON	NB, 1998, 14th

## CUMANI, LUCA (1)

4 starts : 1-1-1	
MOUNT ATHOS	V, 2013, 9th
PRESVIS	C, 2009, 3rd
PURPLE MOON	V, 2008, 2nd
<b>FALBRAV</b>	<b>C, 2003, 1st</b>

## CUMMINGS, BART (1)

2 starts : 1-0-0	
ROGAN JOSH	V, 1999, 5th
<b>CATALAN OPENING</b>	<b>NB, 1997, 1st</b>

## CURTIS, LEE (0)

1 start : 0-0-0	
MISTEGIC	S, 2002, 6th

## DE BALANDA, BERTRAN (0)

1 start : 0-1-0	
BIMBOLA	V, 1999, 2nd

C Hong Kong Cup

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

M Hong Kong Mile

NC Hong Kong International Cup

S Hong Kong Sprint

NV Hong Kong International Vase

V Hong Kong Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

# HKIR TRAINERS

## DE KOCK, MIKE (1)

2 starts : 1-0-0

EAGLE MOUNTAIN C, 2009, 5th

**EAGLE MOUNTAIN C, 2008, 1st**

## DE ROUALLE, JEAN (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

SATWA QUEEN C, 2006, 6th

HIDALGUA C, 2000, 7th

## DE ROYER DUPRE, ALAIN (2)

20 starts : 2-2-5

ONE FOOT IN HEAVEN V, 2016, 3rd

DARIYAN V, 2015, 3rd

EBIYZA V, 2013, 6th

GIOFRA C, 2012, 2nd

BAYRIR V, 2012, 6th

VADAMAR V, 2011, 10th

AMERICAIN V, 2010, 3rd

REGGANE C, 2010, 9th

**DARYAKANA V, 2009, 1st**

ASHALANDA C, 2009, 4th

SWEET HEARTH M, 2009, 9th

GRIS DE GRIS M, 2009, 10th

THE BOGBERRY V, 2008, 4th

DARJINA M, 2007, 3rd

TIZA S, 2007, 8th

**PRIDE C, 2006, 1st**

SHAMDALA V, 2006, 3rd

PRIDE C, 2005, 2nd

## DE ROYER DUPRE, ALAIN (2) - CONT.

SHAMDALA V, 2005, 4th

VALENTINO M, 2004, 10th

## DELZANGLES, MIKEL (1)

5 starts : 1-0-1

MING DYNASTY V, 2015, 4th

DUNADEN V, 2013, 3rd

DUNADEN V, 2012, 5th

**DUNADEN V, 2011, 1st**

CHINEUR S, 2005, 8th

## DEMERCATEL, PHILIPPE (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

TRINCOT C, 2008, 10th

## DOLLASE, CRAIG (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

AWESOME GEM M, 2008, 12th

## DOLLASE, WALLY (0)

3 starts : 0-1-1

VENTIQUATTROFOGLI NC, 1995, 2nd

JOURNALISM NB, Dec 1993, 5th

CHARMONNIER NC, Apr 1993, 3rd

## DOUMEN, FRANCOIS (2)

9 starts : 2-0-2

SIYOUMA M, 2012, 11th

KASBAH BLISS V, 2009, 3rd

SAMANDO V, 2005, 7th

## DOUMEN, FRANCOIS (2) - CONT.

FOUNDATION SPIRIT V, 2001, 4th

JIM AND TONIC C, 2001, 5th

JIM AND TONIC C, 2000, 3rd

**JIM AND TONIC C, 1999, 1st**

**JIM AND TONIC NB, 1998, 1st**

MISTER RIV VC, 1990, 8th

## DOW, SIMON (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

YOUNG ERN NB, 1995, 12th

YOUNG ERN NB, 1994, 4th

## DOWLING, ROYCE (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

DOUBLE TAKE NV, 1994, 9th

## DRYDEN, KEITH (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

INTO THE NIGHT S, 2003, 9th

## DRYSDALE, NEIL (0)

6 starts : 0-0-0

ARTISTE ROYAL C, 2008, 11th

SARAFAN C, 2002, 4th

WHITE HEART V, 2001, 7th

DANCE PARADE NB, 1998, 6th

TIME STAR NV, 1996, 12th

MADJARISTAN VC, 1991, 5th

C Hong Kong Cup

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

M Hong Kong Mile

NC Hong Kong International Cup

S Hong Kong Sprint

NV Hong Kong International Vase

V Hong Kong Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

# HKIR TRAINERS

## DUNLOP, ED (3)

8 starts : 3-0-1		
RED VERDON	V, 2018, 13th	
RED CADEAUX	V, 2014, 6th	
RED CADEAUX	V, 2013, 4th	
<b>RED CADEAUX</b>	<b>V, 2012, 1st</b>	
RED CADEAUX	V, 2011, 3rd DH	
<b>SNOW FAIRY</b>	<b>C, 2010, 1st</b>	
<b>OUIJA BOARD</b>	<b>V, 2005, 1st</b>	
COURT MASTERPIECE	M, 2005, 5th	

## DUNLOP, HARRY (0)

1 start : 0-0-0		
ROBIN OF NAVAN	C, 2017, 8th	

## DUNLOP, JOHN (0)

2 starts : 0-0-1		
SILVER PATRIARCH	V, 1999, 11th	
TAIPAN	NV, 1998, 3rd	

## DUTROW, RICHARD JR. (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0		
KIP DEVILLE	M, 2008, 9th	
REBEL REBEL	M, 2006, 8th	

## EAGAR, J J (0)

1 start : 0-0-0		
EAGAR TO SGOR	NV, 1996, 13th	

## ELSWORTH, DAVID (0)

6 starts : 0-0-1		
SIR DANCEALOT	S, 2018, 11th	
NORSE DANCER	V, 2005, 11th	
INDIAN CREEK	V, 2003, 9th	
INDIAN CREEK	C, 2002, 8th	
LEAR SPEAR	C, 1999, 3rd	
LANDYAP	VC, 1990, 4th	

## ENEBISH, GANBAT (0)

1 start : 0-0-0		
MONGOLIAN SATURDAY	S, 2015, 5th	

## ENGLEHART, JEREMIAH (0)

1 start : 0-0-0		
KING KREESA	M, 2013, 12th	

## EURELL, GREG (0)

2 starts : 0-0-1		
APACHE CAT	S, 2009, 7th	
APACHE CAT	S, 2008, 3rd	

## EUSTACE, JAMES (0)

1 start : 0-0-0		
WAR ARTIST	S, 2009, 12th	

## FABRE, ANDRE (2)

17 starts : 2-3-1		
WALDGEIST	V, 2018, 5th	
INNS OF COURT	M, 2018, 14th	
TALISMATIC	V, 2017, 2nd	

## FABRE, ANDRE (2) - CONT.

ELLIPTIQUE	C, 2016, 7th
FLINTSHIRE	V, 2015, 2nd
ESOTERIQUE	M, 2015, 4th
<b>FLINTSHIRE</b>	<b>V, 2014, 1st</b>
MEANDRE	V, 2012, 3rd
BYWORD	C, 2011, 6th
KOCAB	V, 2007, 5th
MACLEYA	V, 2007, 11th
REEFSCAPE	V, 2005, 6th
POLISH SUMMER	V, 2004, 6th
WALKAMIA	C, 2004, 9th
POLISH SUMMER	V, 2003, 2nd
POLISH SUMMER	V, 2002, 5th
<b>BORGIA</b>	<b>V, 1999, 1st</b>

## FAHEY, RICHARD (0)

1 start : 0-0-0		
GROWL	S, 2016, 13th	

## FANSHAWE, JAMES (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0		
DANDINO	V, 2012, 7th	
SOCIETY ROCK	S, 2011, 13th	

## FAULKNER, CHARLIE (0)

1 start : 0-0-0		
KIWI GOLFER	NC, Dec 1993, 11th	

## FELLOWES, CHARLIE (0)

1 start : 0-0-0		
PRINCE OF ARRAN	V, 2018, 8th	

C Hong Kong Cup

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

M Hong Kong Mile

NC Hong Kong International Cup

S Hong Kong Sprint

NV Hong Kong International Vase

V Hong Kong Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

# HKIR TRAINERS

## FELLOWS, JOHN (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

CRACK REGIMENT VB, 1991, 8th

## FERRARIS, DAVID (1)

7 starts : 1-0-1

LIBERATOR V, 2013, 10th

LIBERATOR V, 2012, 4th

CHATER WAY M, 2010, 9th

JAMESINA V, 2009, 8th

VENGEANCE OF RAIN C, 2007, 6th

VENGEANCE OF RAIN C, 2006, 3rd

VENGEANCE OF RAIN C, 2005, 1st

## FIGGE, MICHAEL (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

FEUERBLITZ V, 2013, 8th

FEUERBLITZ C, 2012, 11th

## FIGGE, WOLFGANG (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

POSEIDON ADVENTURE V, 2008, 10th

## FORESI, JACQUES (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

TOT OU TARD NV, 1995, 10th

## FOWNES, CASPAR (2)

33 starts : 2-4-4

SOUTHERN LEGEND M, 2018, 3rd

GUN PIT C, 2016, 11th

MILITARY ATTACK C, 2015, 6th

## FOWNES, CASPAR (2) - CONT.

LUCKY NINE S, 2015, 10th

MILITARY ATTACK C, 2014, 2nd

LUCKY NINE S, 2014, 11th

RAINBOW CHIC V, 2014, 11th

PACKING WHIZ M, 2013, 3rd

LUCKY NINE S, 2013, 7th

HELENE SPIRIT M, 2013, 7th

RAINBOW CHIC C, 2013, 12th

LUCKY NINE S, 2012, 5th

LUCKY NINE S, 2011, 1st

THUMBS UP V, 2011, 2nd

SUPER SATIN V, 2011, 9th

GREEN BIRDIE S, 2011, 11th

THUMBS UP M, 2010, 6th

SUPER SATIN C, 2010, 6th

LUCKY NINE S, 2010, 7th

GREEN BIRDIE S, 2010, 10th

GREEN BIRDIE S, 2009, 4th

JACKPOT DELIGHT V, 2009, 12th

GREEN BIRDIE S, 2008, 2nd

JACKPOT DELIGHT V, 2008, 13th

ROYAL DELIGHT S, 2007, 3rd

THE DUKE M, 2007, 7th

GREEN BIRDIE S, 2007, 7th

**THE DUKE** **M, 2006, 1st**

SATURN V, 2006, 9th

BOWMAN'S CROSSING M, 2006, 11th

THE DUKE M, 2005, 2nd

SATURN V, 2005, 10th

THE DUKE M, 2004, 3rd

## FOWNES, LAWRIE (0)

4 starts : 0-0-0

KENWOOD MELODY S, 2001, 8th

WINNING PARTNERS NB, 1996, 5th

SUPER FIT NC, 1994, 7th

KADBIDGE NB, Apr 1993, 5th

## FRANKEL, BOBBY (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

OUT OF CONTROL C, 2008, 7th

DENON C, 2003, 11th

## FREEDMAN, LEE (0)

4 starts : 0-0-0

MISS ANDRETTI S, 2007, 10th

COUNT CHIVAS NV, 1996, 5th

SIMONSTAD NB, 1994, 9th

STORAIA NB, Apr 1993, 11th

## FREEDMAN, MICHAEL (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

SUPER EASY S, 2012, 10th

## FUJIOKA, KENICHI (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

BIG ARTHUR S, 2016, 10th

C Hong Kong Cup

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

M Hong Kong Mile

NC Hong Kong International Cup

S Hong Kong Sprint

NV Hong Kong International Vase

V Hong Kong Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

# HKIR TRAINERS

## FUJISAWA, KAZUO (0)

5 starts : 0-0-1		
DANCE IN THE MOOD	M, 2006, 12th	
DANCE IN THE MOOD	C, 2004, 13th	
MAGNATEN	C, 2003, 13th	
ZENNO EL CID	M, 2001, 14th	
SHINKO KING	NB, 1997, 3rd	

## FUJIWARA, HIDEAKI (0)

10 starts : 0-0-3		
STAPHANOS	C, 2018, 9th	
TOSEN BASIL	V, 2017, 3rd	
STAPHANOS	C, 2017, 4th	
STAPHANOS	C, 2016, 3rd	
STRAIGHT GIRL	S, 2015, 9th	
FIERO	M, 2015, 9th	
STAPHANOS	C, 2015, 10th	
STRAIGHT GIRL	S, 2014, 3rd	
FIERO	M, 2014, 6th	
ARCHIMEDES	C, 2014, 7th	

## GALLAGHER, PATRICK (0)

1 start : 0-0-0		
SELF FEEDER	M, 1999, 7th	

## GARCIA, JUAN (0)

1 start : 0-0-0		
NATIVE DESERT	M, 2000, 10th	

## GAUVIN, JEAN-PIERRE (0)

1 start : 0-0-0		
SAONOIS	C, 2012, 10th	

C Hong Kong Cup

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

M Hong Kong Mile

NC Hong Kong International Cup

S Hong Kong Sprint

NV Hong Kong International Vase

V Hong Kong Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

## GIBBS, JIM (0)

1 start : 0-0-0		
CATERING KING	VB, 1991, 13th	

## GIBSON, RICHARD (3)

10 starts : 3-4-0		
GOLD MOUNT	C, 2018, 6th	
GIANT TREASURE	M, 2016, 11th	
GOLD-FUN	S, 2015, 2nd	
GIANT TREASURE	M, 2015, 2nd	
DUNDONNELL	S, 2015, 4th	
GOLD-FUN	M, 2014, 2nd	
AKEED MOFEED	C, 2013, 1st	
GOLD-FUN	M, 2013, 2nd	
DOCTOR DINO	V, 2008, 1st	
DOCTOR DINO	V, 2007, 1st	

## GIVEN, JAMES (0)

1 start : 0-0-0		
INDIAN DAYS	V, 2010, 9th	

## GLOVER, JEREMY (0)

1 start : 0-0-0		
PERRYSTON VIEW	S, 2000, 12th	

## GOGGIN, CHARLIE (0)

1 start : 0-0-1		
SUNNY LANE	NV, 1997, 3rd	

## GOSDEN, JOHN (0)

7 starts : 0-2-1		
THE FUGUE	V, 2013, 2nd	

## GOSDEN, JOHN (0) - CONT.

MOUNT ABU	M, 2001, 13th
DECORATED HERO	NB, 1998, 3rd
HANDSOME RIDGE	NC, 1998, 13th
RUSSIAN REVIVAL	NB, 1997, 2nd
DECORATED HERO	NB, 1997, 6th
EMPEROR JONES	NC, 1994, 5th

## GOTO, YOSHIO (0)

1 start : 0-0-1		
TOKAI POINT	M, 2002, 3rd	

## GRAFFARD, FRANCIS-HENRI (0)

1 start : 0-0-0		
KARAR	M, 2017, 13th	

## GRAY, STEPHEN (0)

1 start : 0-0-0		
LIM'S CRUISER	S, 2018, 7th	

## GRIZZETTI, BRUNO (0)

1 start : 0-0-0		
MAKTUB	V, 2003, 12th	

## GUILLEMIN, DIDIER (0)

1 start : 0-0-0		
THE RIGHT MAN	S, 2017, 8th	

# HKIR TRAINERS

## HAGGAS, WILLIAM (O)

4 starts : 0-0-0

ONE MASTER	M, 2018, 8th
DANCING RAIN	V, 2012, 8th
MASTER OF HOUNDS	M, 2012, 10th
DUPONT	M, 2002, 7th

## HALL, DAVID (1)

8 starts : 1-1-0

LITTLE GIANT	S, 2018, 4th
BUBBLE CHIC	V, 2014, 9th
AMBITIOUS GENERAL	V, 2008, 8th
HAWKES BAY	C, 2008, 9th
ABSOLUTE CHAMPION	S, 2007, 2nd
HAWKES BAY	V, 2007, 10th
<b>ABSOLUTE CHAMPION</b>	<b>S, 2006, 1st</b>
RASPUTIN'S REVENGE	NC, Apr 1993, 12th

## HAMMOND, JOHN (1)

7 starts : 1-0-0

SARAH LYNX	V, 2011, 13th
SWEET STREAM	V, 2005, 8th
SWEET STREAM	V, 2004, 4th
NUCLEAR DEBATE	S, 2000, 9th
NUCLEAR DEBATE	S, 1999, 9th
<b>RED BISHOP</b>	<b>NV, 1994, 1st</b>
VOLERIS	NB, Dec 1993, 8th

## HANLON, GEORGE (0)

2 starts : 0-1-1

ROYAL SNACK	NV, 1996, 2nd
ROYAL SNACK	NV, 1995, 3rd

C Hong Kong Cup

M Hong Kong Mile

S Hong Kong Sprint

V Hong Kong Vase

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

NC Hong Kong International Cup

NV Hong Kong International Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

## HANNON, RICHARD (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

DANEHILL KODIAC	V, 2017, 10th
TOORMORE	M, 2015, 11th

## HANNON, RICHARD SNR. (0)

9 starts : 0-0-0

SKY LANTERN	M, 2013, 14th
DUBAWI GOLD	M, 2011, 4th
PACO BOY	M, 2010, 13th
MAJOR CADEAUX	M, 2008, 8th
WALLACE	M, 1999, 12th
COMMONER	NV, 1995, 6th
ALRIFFA	NV, 1994, 6th
SWING LOW	NB, Dec 1993, 7th
SHALFORD	VB, 1991, 4th

## HARWOOD, GUY (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

THOURIOS	NB, Apr 1993, 8th
----------	-------------------

## HASHIDA, MITSURU (0)

7 starts : 0-1-0

DEIRDRE	C, 2018, 2nd
ADMIRE MAIN	V, 2006, 8th
ADMIRE MAX	S, 2005, 11th
ADMIRE MAX	M, 2003, 4th
ADMIRE COZZENE	M, 2002, 4th
ROYAL SUZUKA	NB, 1998, 4th
SILENCE SUZUKA	NC, 1997, 5th

## HAWKES, JOHN (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

YELL	S, 2004, 9th
------	--------------

## HAYES, DAVID (1)

37 starts : 1-1-4

CRITERION	C, 2015, 9th
CRITERION	C, 2014, 3rd
GROWL	C, 2006, 11th
ELEGANT FASHION	C, 2004, 6th
BEETHOVEN	V, 2004, 7th
AIN'T HERE	C, 2004, 8th
ORIENTAL MAGIC	M, 2004, 12th
MERIDIAN STAR	M, 2004, 13th
ELEGANT FASHION	C, 2003, 3rd
MERIDIAN STAR	M, 2003, 6th
ALL THRILLS TOO	S, 2003, 10th
<b>ALL THRILLS TOO</b>	<b>S, 2002, 1st</b>
SUPER MOLLY	M, 2002, 5th
CARACOLER	V, 2002, 13th
ALL THRILLS TOO	S, 2001, 3rd
HELENE VITALITY	V, 2001, 5th
CHARMING CITY	M, 2001, 7th
SUPER MOLLY	M, 2002, 10th
MOMENTUM	C, 2001, 10th
CHARMING CITY	M, 2000, 7th
PRIME WITNESS	S, 2000, 13th
HELENE VITALITY	V, 2000, 11th
HELENE EXPRESS	C, 2000, 10th
RESFA	M, 1999, 3rd

# HKIR TRAINERS

## HAYES, DAVID (1) - CONT.

HELENE EXPRESS	C, 1999, 5th
SCHUBERT	S, 1999, 7th
HUNTING LAD	V, 1999, 8th
KENWOOD MELODY	M, 1999, 10th
RESFA	NC, 1998, 5th
SPECIAL	NB, 1998, 7th
SMASHING PUMPKIN	NV, 1998, 12th
SPECIAL	NB, 1997, 5th
SMASHING PUMPKIN	NC, 1997, 11th
TOP RATING	NV, 1994, 11th
DARK KSAR	NC, Dec 1993, 10th
FRAAR	NC, Apr 1993, 2nd
CRACKENBACK	VC, 1990, 7th

## HAYES, PETER (0)

4 starts : 0-1-0	
SEASCAY	NC, 1997, 8th
SEASCAY	NC, 1996, 2nd
CAMPAIGN WARRIOR	NV, 1995, 7th
STATION HAND	NC, 1995, 7th

## HEAD, FREDDY (0)

7 starts : 0-0-1	
FREE PORT LUX	C, 2015, 12th
MOONLIGHT CLOUD	M, 2013, 6th
SILVER POND	V, 2011, 3rd DH
RAJSAMAN	M, 2011, 7th
RAJSAMAN	M, 2010, 4th DH

## HEAD, FREDDY (0) - CONT.

MARCHAND D'OR	S, 2008, 6th
MARCHAND D'OR	S, 2007, 6th

## HEATHCOTE, ROB (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

BUFFERING	S, 2014, 6th
-----------	--------------

## HICKEY, NOEL (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

SLEW THE SLEWOR	VB, 1991, 5th
BLAIR'S COVE	VC, 1991, 7th

## HICKST, WALDEMAR (0)

1 start : 0-0-1

ZAZOU	C, 2011, 3rd
-------	--------------

## HILL, DAVID (1)

10 starts : 1-0-1

PEAK POWER	C, 2001, 7th
BUMPER STORM	NB, 1998, 10th
KOWLOON PRIDE	NB, 1997, 13th
FORTUNE LEADER	NV, 1994, 12th
RIVER VERDON	NV, 1994, 13th
RIVER VERDON	Dec 1993, 4th
FORTUNE LEADER	Dec 1993, 9th
RIVER VERDON	Apr 1993, 5th
<b>RIVER VERDON</b>	<b>VC, 1991, 1st</b>
CONCERT KING	VB, 1991, 3rd

## HILLS, BARRY (0)

4 starts : 0-1-0

RANSOM NOTE	V, 2011, 8th
REDWOOD	V, 2011, 11th
REDWOOD	V, 2010, 2nd
LAST RESORT	M, 2000, 14th

## HILLS, JOHN (1)

DOCKSIDER	<b>M, 1999, 1st</b>
-----------	---------------------

## HINTON, ROGER (0)

1 start : 0-0-0	
BUNDY LAD	NB, 1994, 13th

## HIRATA, OSAMU (0)

1 start : 0-0-0	
CURREN MIOTIC	V, 2014, 5th

## HO, JONATHAN P W (0)

1 start : 0-0-0	
THE KINGFIGHTER	NB, Apr 1993, 6th

## HO, MICHAEL S K (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0	
ELCARIM	VC, Jan 1989, 6th
ELCARIM	VC, 1988, 4th

C Hong Kong Cup

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

M Hong Kong Mile

NC Hong Kong International Cup

S Hong Kong Sprint

NV Hong Kong International Vase

V Hong Kong Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

# HKIR TRAINERS

## HO, PETER L (0)

11 starts : 0-0-1		
FIFTY FIFTY	M, 2018, 10th	
FLAME HERO	V, 2016, 9th	
MR MEDICI	V, 2011, 12th	
PACKING WINNER	C, 2010, 3rd	
MR MEDICI	V, 2010, 12th	
MR MEDICI	C, 2009, 8th	
PACKING WINNER	V, 2009, 11th	
PACKING WINNER	V, 2008, 5th	
MONZA	V, 1999, 9th	
MONZA	NC, 1998, 8th	
MONZA	NV, 1997, 14th	

## HOGAN, TOM (0)

3 starts : 0-0-0		
GORDON LORD BYRON	S, 2014, 4th	
GORDON LORD BYRON	M, 2013, 4th	
GORDON LORD BYRON	M, 2012, 4th	

## HORE-LACY, RICK (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0		
DANTANA	S, 2003, 12th	
SPARTACUS	NB, 1997, 11th	

## HORI, NORIYUKI (3)

9 starts : 3-1-2		
NEOREALISM	C, 2017, 3rd	
SATONO CROWN	V, 2016, 1st	
MAURICE	C, 2016, 1st	

## HORI, NORIYUKI (3) - CONT.

NEOREALISM	M, 2016, 9th
MAURICE	M, 2015, 1st
JAGUAR MAIL	V, 2012, 2nd
JAGUAR MAIL	V, 2010, 4th
JAGUAR MAIL	V, 2009, 4th
JAGUAR MAIL	V, 2008, 3rd

## HOUDALAKIS, LUCKY (1)

1 start : 1-0-0		
J J THE JET PLANE	S, 2010, 1st	

## IKEE, YASUO (1)

1 start : 1-0-0		
STAY GOLD	V, 2001, 1st	

## IKEE, YASUTOSHI (0)

7 starts : 0-0-0		
PERSIAN KNIGHT	M, 2018, 5th	
SATONO ALADDIN	M, 2017, 11th	
LOVELY DAY	C, 2016, 4th	
SATONO ALADDIN	M, 2016, 7th	
SATONO ALADDIN	C, 2015, 11th	
WORLD ACE	M, 2014, 4th	
TRAILBLAZER	V, 2011, 6th	

## IKEZOE, KANEO (0)

1 start : 0-0-0		
TOSHO COURAGE	S, 2008, 9th	

## ISHIZAKA, SEI (0)

1 start : 0-0-0		
DAITAKU YAMATO	S, 2001, 12th	

## ITO, MASANORI (0)

1 start : 0-0-1		
LOHNGRIN	M, 2003, 3rd	

## JAMES, LES (0)

1 start : 0-0-0		
RED ROULETTE	NC, 1996, 8th	

## JAMES, ROGER (0)

1 start : 0-0-0		
CRONUS	V, 1999, 6th	

## JARVIS, MICHAEL (0)

8 starts : 0-2-0		
SRI PUTRA	C, 2010, 11th	
PRESSING	M, 2009, 14th	
PRESSING	M, 2008, 10th	
RAKTI	M, 2005, 11th	
RAKTI	C, 2004, 7th	
RAKTI	C, 2003, 2nd	
HAWKEYE	C, 2001, 4th	
ELA ATHENA	V, 2000, 2nd	

## JILLINGS, COLIN (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0		
TYCOON LIL	NC, 1998, 12th	
JAZZAC	NB, 1997, 8th	

C Hong Kong Cup

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

M Hong Kong Mile

NC Hong Kong International Cup

S Hong Kong Sprint

NV Hong Kong International Vase

V Hong Kong Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

# HKIR TRAINERS

## JOHNSTON, MARK (0)

9 starts : 0-1-0

LAA RAYB	M, 2008, 13th
GATEMAN	M, 2002, 12th
ZINDABAD	V, 2001, 10th
MURGHEM	V, 2000, 6th
FRUITS OF LOVE	NV, 1998, 5th
BIJOU D'INDE	NC, 1997, 14th
BRANSTON ABBY	NB, 1995, 10th
DOUBLE TRIGGER	NV, 1994, 7th
MARINA PARK	NB, Dec 1993, 2nd

## JONES, ALAN (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

FERRAGAMO	NB, 1995, 7th
-----------	---------------

## KAM, KENNY K T (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

WONDERFUL WORLD	VC, 1991, 6th
-----------------	---------------

## KAN, BRIAN P C (1)

17 starts : 1-0-1

RAINBOW AND GOLD	V, 2002, 11th
RED PEPPER	M, 2001, 6th
RAINBOW AND GOLD	V, 2001, 11th
INDUSTRIALIST	C, 2000, 9th
RIGHT WAY	NB, 1996, 7th
RIGHT WAY	NB, 1995, 11th
RIGHT WAY	NC, 1994, 11th
CHAMPMAN RIVER	NB, 1994, 14th

## KAN, BRIAN P C (1) - CONT.

HAPPY GUY	NB, Dec 1993, 4th
SOUND PRINT	NB, Dec 1993, 10th
SOUND PRINT	NC, Apr 1993, 9th
GALWAY	VC, 1991, 4th
STAR MARK	VC, 1990, 9th
WILLIAM'S COACH	VC, Dec 1989, 9th
<b>FLYING DANCER</b>	<b>VC, 1988, 1st</b>
YUNO WHEN	VC, 1988, 3rd
GOLD BELT	VC, 1988, 8th

## KATO, KAZUHIRO (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

HANA'S GOAL	M, 2014, 8th
-------------	--------------

## KATO, YUKIHIRO (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

SHADOW GATE	C, 2007, 5th
-------------	--------------

## KAY, SYLVIA (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

SAPIO	NV, 1997, 13th
-------	----------------

## KIRK, SYLVESTER (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

SALOUEEN	V, 2018, 9th
----------	--------------

## KITAHASHI, SHUJI (1)

3 starts : 1-0-0

EISHIN PRESTON	C, 2003, 7th
EISHIN PRESTON	C, 2002, 5th
<b>EISHIN PRESTON</b>	<b>M, 2001, 1st</b>

## KOJIMA, SHIGEYUKI (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

QUEEN SPUMANTE	C, 2009, 10th
----------------	---------------

## KON, MITSUGI (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

LAUREL GUERREIRO	S, 2009, 13th
LAUREL GUERREIRO	S, 2008, 8th

## KONO, MICHIFUMI (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

ASAOKA DEN'EN	M, 2005, 6th
---------------	--------------

## KORINER, BRIAN (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

CALIFORNIA FLAG	S, 2009, 5th
-----------------	--------------

## KUNIEDA, SAKAE (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

DANON PLATINA	M, 2015, 7th
APAPANE	M, 2011, 13th

## LAFFON-PARIAS, CARLOS (0)

2 starts : 0-1-0

CHINCHON	V, 2012, 12th
BALIUS	C, 2008, 2nd

## LALLEMAN, YVES (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

PETER BERHEL	VC, 1991, 12th
--------------	----------------

C Hong Kong Cup

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

M Hong Kong Mile

NC Hong Kong International Cup

S Hong Kong Sprint

NV Hong Kong International Vase

V Hong Kong Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

# HKIR TRAINERS

## LAM, HUNG-FIE (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

LASER STAR	NB, 1997, 14th
CALL ME CHAMPION	VC, Dec 1989, 14th

## LANE, GEOFF (0)

3 starts : 0-0-0

HEAVILY ARMED	NB, 1995, 9th
PRIDE OF HONG KONG	VC, Jan 1989, 4th
ROYAL SOVEREIGN	VC, Jan 1989, 5th

## LANGSFORD, RON (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

REBEL	NB, 1998, 8th
-------	---------------

## LAWSON, DEAN (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

TESTA ROSSA	M, 2000, 8th
-------------	--------------

## LAXON, LAURIE (1)

7 starts : 1-0-0

WAIKATO	S, 2008, 13th
WHY BE	S, 2007, 11th
SADDLE UP	C, 2001, 6th
TAPILODO	V, 2001, 8th
CLEAR ROSE	NV, 1996, 7th
MARQUISE	NC, 1995, 6th
ROMANEE CONTI	NC, Apr 1993, 1st

## LECK, CHARLES (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

SUPERB EFFECT	S, 2000, 8th
---------------	--------------

## LEE, ALMOND (0)

3 starts : 0-1-0

NIGHTLIGN	S, 2008, 11th
PLANET RULER	S, 2005, 2nd
ABSOLUTE CHAMPION	S, 2005, 7th

## LEES, KRIS (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

LUCIA VALENTINA	C, 2015, 5th
-----------------	--------------

## LEES, MAX (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

CORPORATE JAMES	NC, 1998, 9th
-----------------	---------------

## LELOUCHE, ELIE (2)

13 starts : 2-2-1

PLANTEUR	C, 2010, 5th
BOARD MEETING	V, 2010, 13th
STARLISH	C, 2009, 6th
LOUP BRETON	C, 2008, 6th
WESTERNER	V, 2005, 5th
VALLEE ENCHANTEE	V, 2004, 3rd
<b>VALLEE ENCHANTEE</b>	<b>V, 2003, 1st</b>
BRIGHT SKY	C, 2003, 4th
AQUARELLISTE	V, 2002, 2nd
TARATOR	NV, 1996, 6th
<b>PARTIPRAL</b>	<b>NV, 1995, 1st</b>
SHAANXI	NC, 1995, 8th
VERVEINE	NC, Dec 1993, 2nd

## LEONG, KITSON (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

MEASURE II	VC, Jan 1989, 8th
------------	-------------------

## LESBORDES, JEAN (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

URBAN SEA	NC, Apr 1993, 6th
-----------	-------------------

## LEUNG, ANDY T W (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

CHEERFUL FORTUNE	S, 2003, 8th
EQUINE SUPREMO	NC, 1996, 12th

## LIBAUD, ERIC (2)

4 starts : 2-0-1

VISION D'ETAT	C, 2010, 4th
<b>VISION D'ETAT</b>	<b>C, 2009, 1st</b>
<b>ANGE GABRIEL</b>	<b>V, 2002, 1st</b>
TERRE A TERRE	C, 2001, 3rd

## LO, EDDIE K C (0)

3 starts : 0-2-0

BUSY WIN	VC, 1990, 5th
TOP GRADE	VC, Jan 1989, 2nd
TOP GRADE	VC, 1988, 2nd

## LOR, FRANKIE F C (2)

3 starts : 2-0-0

<b>GLORIOUS FOREVER</b>	<b>C, 2018, 1st</b>
<b>MR STUNNING</b>	<b>S, 2018, 1st</b>
RUTHVEN	V, 2018, 12th

C Hong Kong Cup

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

M Hong Kong Mile

NC Hong Kong International Cup

S Hong Kong Sprint

NV Hong Kong International Vase

V Hong Kong Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

# HKIR TRAINERS

## LOWE, ANDREAS (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

PROTEKTOR NV, 1997, 11th

PROTEKTOR NV, 1996, 4th

## LUI, FRANCIS K W (0)

6 starts : 0-1-0

BORN IN CHINA S, 2018, 5th

LUCKY BUBBLES S, 2017, 4th

LUCKY BUBBLES S, 2016, 2nd

SMART VOLATILITY S, 2014, 7th

SUNNY POWER S, 2008, 5th

SUNNY POWER S, 2007, 5th

## LYNAM, EDWARD (0)

6 starts : 0-1-0

SOLE POWER S, 2015, 11th

SOLE POWER S, 2014, 9th

SOLE POWER S, 2013, 2nd

SLADE POWER S, 2013, 10th

SOLE POWER S, 2011, 9th

DUFF M, 2009, 12th

## MADER, ERIKA (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

RED DUBAWI M, 2015, 14th

FABERGER M, 2000, 13th

## MAHDI, KAMIL (0)

1 start : 0-0-1

ALMUSHTARAK NC, 1998, 3rd

## MAKIN, PETER (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

PIVOTAL POINT S, 2004, 13th

## MAN, KENNY (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

NORTHERN DRAKE NC, 1998, 6th

## MAN, MANFRED K L (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

PLEASURE GAINS C, 2014, 10th

EAGLE REGIMENT S, 2013, 12th

## MASUZAWA, SUEO (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

TOMOE REGENT NB, Dec 1993, 14th

## MATSUDA, HIROYOSHI (0)

1 start : 0-1-0

ADMIRE MOON C, 2006, 2nd

## MATSUMOTO, SHIGEKI (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

BELIEVE S, 2002, 12th

## MAXWELL, BOB (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

TIENDI VC, Dec 1989, 11th

## MCEVOY, TONY (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

FIELDS OF OMAGH C, 2004, 12th

FIELDS OF OMAGH V, 2003, 11th

## MCKEE, STEPHEN (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

ON THE BEACH NC, Apr 1993, 11th

## MCKEE, TREVOR (1)

3 starts : 1-0-0

SUNLINE M, 2000, 1st

SUNLINE C, 1999, 7th

AL KUFRA VB, 1991, 10th

## MCKINNON, STEVE (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

ZAPARRI NB, Apr 1993, 7th

## MCNAB, CHRIS (0)

1 start : 0-1-0

LATITUDE VC, Dec 1989, 2nd

## MEADE, NOEL (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

ARCH REBEL V, 2007, 4th

## MEAGHER, JOHN (0)

3 starts : 0-0-0

STAR BINDER NV, 1998, 10th

SCENIC ROYALE NC, 1996, 6th

HEAR THAT BELL NV, 1994, 5th

## MEEHAN, BRIAN (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

RED ROCKS V, 2007, 9th

C Hong Kong Cup

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

M Hong Kong Mile

NC Hong Kong International Cup

S Hong Kong Sprint

NV Hong Kong International Vase

V Hong Kong Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

# HKIR TRAINERS

## MEREDITH, DEREK (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

CARDMANIA NB, Apr 1993, 4th

## MILLARD, TONY (1)

13 starts : 1-0-0

NORTHERN SUPERSTAR C, 2018, 5th

SINGAPORE SLING M, 2018, 9th

HORSE OF FORTUNE M, 2017, 6th

SICHUAN DAR M, 2017, 8th

HORSE OF FORTUNE C, 2016, 6th

SUPER JOCKEY S, 2016, 8th

STRATHMORE S, 2016, 9th

GOLDEN HARVEST S, 2014, 5th

**AMBITIOUS DRAGON** **M, 2012, 1st**

AMBITIOUS DRAGON C, 2011, 4th

BLUE STITCH C, 2003, 8th

LITIGADO V, 2001, 14th

KEEN WINNER C, 2000, 13th

## MILLER, BARRY (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

SHOW A HEART M, 2001, 8th

## MILLER, PETER (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

STORMY LIBERAL S, 2017, 11th

## MITCHELL, BILL (0)

1 start : 0-1-0

LIVISTONA LANE VC, 1990, 2nd

## MITCHELL, PHILIP (0)

1 start : 0-1-0

RUNNING STAG C, 1999, 2nd

## MOORE, GARY (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

TAKEDOWN S, 2016, 6th

## MOORE, JOHN (8)

112 starts : 8-9-11

**BEAUTY GENERATION** **M, 2018, 1st**

EAGLE WAY V, 2018, 4th

**BEAUTY GENERATION** **M, 2017, 1st**

WERTHER C, 2017, 2nd

HELENE PARAGON M, 2017, 3rd

EAGLE WAY V, 2017, 8th

JOYFUL TRINITY M, 2017, 9th

NOT LISTENIN'TOME S, 2017, 10th

HELENE CHARISMA V, 2017, 12th

HELENE PARAGON M, 2016, 2nd

JOYFUL TRINITY M, 2016, 3rd

ABLE FRIEND M, 2016, 6th

DESIGNS ON ROME C, 2016, 8th

NOT LISTENIN'TOME S, 2016, 7th

HELENE HAPPY STAR V, 2016, 13th

NOT LISTENIN'TOME S, 2015, 3rd

ABLE FRIEND M, 2015, 3rd

DESIGNS ON ROME C, 2015, 4th

HELENE HAPPY STAR V, 2015, 5th

DOMINANT V, 2015, 6th

CHARLES THE GREAT S, 2015, 6th

DAN EXCEL C, 2015, 7th

## MOORE, JOHN (8) - CONT.

REWADING HERO M, 2015, 8th

HARBOUR MASTER V, 2015, 12th

SECRET SHAM M, 2015, 13th

**ABLE FRIEND** **M, 2014, 1st****DESIGNS ON ROME** **C, 2014, 1st**

DOMINANT V, 2014, 4th

SECRET SHAM M, 2014, 9th

SAME WORLD C, 2014, 9th

STERLING CITY S, 2014, 10th

FLAGSHIP SHINE S, 2014, 13th

**DOMINANT** **V, 2013, 1st**

FREDERICK ENGELS C, 2013, 3rd

MILITARY ATTACK C, 2013, 4th

STERLING CITY S, 2013, 5th

DAN EXCEL M, 2013, 8th

XTENSION M, 2013, 9th

SAME WORLD C, 2013, 10th

CHARLES THE GREAT S, 2013, 11th

CAPTAIN SWEET S, 2012, 3rd

PACKING OK M, 2012, 3rd

DAN EXCEL C, 2012, 4th

MILITARY ATTACK C, 2012, 5th

PACKING WHIZ M, 2012, 5th

ADMIRATION S, 2012, 6th

XTENSION M, 2012, 7th

ZAI DAN C, 2012, 7th

IRIAN C, 2012, 8th

LEADING CITY S, 2012, 11th

C Hong Kong Cup

M Hong Kong Mile

S Hong Kong Sprint

V Hong Kong Vase

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

NC Hong Kong International Cup

NV Hong Kong International Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

# HKIR TRAINERS

## MOORE, JOHN (8) - CONT.

TIME AFTER TIME	S, 2012, 12th
<b>ABLE ONE</b>	<b>M, 2011, 1st</b>
IRIAN	C, 2011, 2nd
XTENSION	M, 2011, 3rd
ADMIRATION	S, 2011, 7th
MIGHTY HIGH	V, 2011, 8th
JACOBEE	C, 2011, 9th
DESTINED FOR GLORY	M, 2011, 12th
IRIAN	C, 2010, 2nd
LET ME FIGHT	C, 2010, 4th
MIGHTY HIGH	V, 2010, 7th
VIVA PATACA	V, 2010, 8th
DIM SUM	S, 2010, 9th
ONE WORLD	S, 2010, 13th
COLLECTION	C, 2010, 13th
ONE WORLD	S, 2009, 2nd
HAPPY ZERO	M, 2009, 2nd
COLLECTION	C, 2009, 2nd
VIVA PATACA	V, 2009, 6th
ABLE ONE	M, 2009, 8th
INSPIRATION	S, 2009, 9th
EYSHAL	C, 2009, 9th
<b>INSPIRATION</b>	<b>S, 2008, 1st</b>
ABLE ONE	M, 2008, 2nd
VIVA PATACA	C, 2008, 4th
VIVA MACAU	C, 2008, 12th
VIVA PATACA	C, 2007, 2nd
ART TRADER	C, 2007, 4th

## MOORE, JOHN (8) - CONT.

JOYFUL WINNER	M, 2007, 5th
ABLE ONE	M, 2007, 10th
SUNNY SING	S, 2007, 12th
VIVA MACAU	V, 2007, 12th
VIVA PATACA	C, 2006, 4th
ART TRADER	C, 2006, 5th
SUNNY SING	S, 2006, 5th
JOYFUL WINNER	M, 2006, 6th
BILLET EXPRESS	S, 2006, 6th
ABLE PRINCE	S, 2006, 7th
ABLE PRINCE	S, 2005, 3rd
BEST GIFT	V, 2005, 3rd
SUPER KID	M, 2005, 12th
ABLE PRINCE	S, 2004, 5th
ANABATIK	S, 2002, 7th
SURVEY GENERAL	V, 2001, 12th
MONARDS	C, 2001, 12th
SURVEY GENERAL	C, 1999, 6th
ADJARELI	NB, 1997, 7th
VICTORY MOUNT	NC, 1997, 10th
MASTER EAGLE	NB, 1996, 12th
ABLE SHOT	NV, 1995, 12th
MAKARPURA STAR	NC, 1994, 6th
SURVEY KING	NV, 1994, 10th
HAPPY MONEY	NB, 1994, 10th
<b>MOTIVATION</b>	<b>NC, Dec 1993, 1st</b>
FASTABOB	NB, Dec 1993, 6th

## MOORE, JOHN (8) - CONT.

MOTIVATION	Apr 1993, 4th
APPRECIATION	VC, 1991, 13th
STINGRAY	VC, 1990, 12th
STINGRAY	VC, Dec 1989, 7th
CHEEKO	VC, Dec 1989, 6th
STINGRAY	Jan 1989, 3rd
WING HO	VC, 1988, 11th

## MOORE, STAN (0)

1 start : 0-0-0	
TOTAL GALLERY	S, 2009, 6th

## MORGAN, JOANNA (0)

1 start : 0-0-0	
ONE WON ONE	M, 2000, 12th

## MORI, HIDEYUKI (1)

6 starts : 1-1-0	
DOJIMA MUTEKI	NB, 1996, 2nd
SHE'S GRACE	NC, 1996, 9th
<b>FUJIYAMA KENZAN</b>	<b>NC, 1995, 1st</b>
TANINO CREATE	NV, 1995, 4th
DOJIMA MUTEKI	NB, 1995, 5th
FUJIYAMA KENZAN	NC, 1994, 4th

## MORISH, JOHN (0)

1 start : 0-0-0	
ROUSLAN	NB, 1994, 11th

C Hong Kong Cup

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

M Hong Kong Mile

NC Hong Kong International Cup

S Hong Kong Sprint

NV Hong Kong International Vase

V Hong Kong Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

171

# HKIR TRAINERS

## MORONEY, MICHAEL (0)

3 starts : 0-0-0	
SECOND COMING	V, 2000, 12th
MAHOENUI LASS	NC, 1994, 13th
LORD TRIDAN	NB, Apr 1993, 12th

## MORSE, RANDY (0)

2 starts : 0-2-0	
MORLUC	S, 2001, 2nd
MORLUC	S, 2000, 2nd

## MORTON, DAN (0)

1 start : 0-0-0	
SCENIC BLAST	S, 2009, 14th

## MULHALL, KRISTIN (0)

1 start : 0-0-0	
MISTER ACPEN	M, 2003, 10th

## MULHERN, JOHN (0)

1 start : 0-0-0	
OSTERHASE	S, 2004, 11th

## MULLINS, WILLIE (0)

2 start : 0-0-0	
MAX DYNAMITE	V, 2017, 6th
SIMENON	V, 2013, 5th

## MUNDRY, TORSTEN (0)

1 start : 0-0-0	
DURBAN THUNDER	C, 2011, 10th

## MURRAY, BEDE (0)

1 start : 0-0-0	
WINDSOR'S PAL	VC, Dec 1989, 13th

## NAGAHAMA, HIROYUKI (1)

3 starts : 1-1-0	
SIX SENSE	V, 2005, 2nd
MIDNIGHT BET	M, 1999, 8th
<b>MIDNIGHT BET</b>	<b>NC, 1998, 1st</b>

## NG, GARY T K (0)

3 starts : 0-0-0	
BILLION WIN	M, 2000, 6th
BASIC INSTINCT	NB, 1996, 13th
E TREASURE	VC, 1990, 10th

## NG, PETER B K (0)

3 starts : 0-0-0	
LUCKY CLOVER	NV, 1995, 13th
SMILING	NV, 1995, 14th
QUICKEN AWAY	VC, 1990, 6th

## NICHOLLS, DAVID (0)

3 starts : 0-0-0	
CONTINENT	S, 2002, 14th
RUDI'S PET	S, 1999, 6th
PROUD NATIVE	S, 1999, 11th

## NISHIURA, KATSUICHI (0)

1 start : 0-0-0	
CROCOSMIA	V, 2018, 10th

## NISHIZONO, MASATO (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0	
SADAMU PATEK	M, 2012, 6th
A SHIN FORWARD	M, 2010, 4th DH

## NOONAN, TONY (0)

1 start : 0-0-0	
ORTENSIA	S, 2010, 5th

## NOSEDA, JEREMY (0)

1 start : 0-0-0	
GRANDEUR	C, 2013, 7th

## O'BRIEN, AIDAN (2)

17 starts : 2-1-0	
ROSTROPOVICH	V, 2018, 7th
<b>HIGHLAND REEL</b>	<b>V, 2017, 1st</b>
LANCASTER BOMBER	M, 2017, 5th
WAR DECREE	C, 2017, 10th
DEAUVILLE	C, 2017, 11th
ROLY POLY	M, 2017, 14th
HIGHLAND REEL	V, 2016, 2nd
COUGAR MOUNTAIN	M, 2016, 10th
<b>HIGHLAND REEL</b>	<b>V, 2015, 1st</b>
BEETHOVEN	M, 2010, 12th
DYLAN THOMAS	V, 2007, 7th
EXCELLENT ART	M, 2007, 8th

C Hong Kong Cup

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

M Hong Kong Mile

NC Hong Kong International Cup

S Hong Kong Sprint

NV Hong Kong International Vase

V Hong Kong Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

172

# HKIR TRAINERS

## O'BRIEN, AIDAN (2) - CONT.

SCORPION	V, 2006, 7th
POWERSCOURT	C, 2004, 4th
ANTONIUS PIUS	M, 2004, 11th
BRIAN BORU	V, 2004, 12th
BACH	C, 2001, 14th

## O'BRIEN, DANNY (0)

1 start : 0-0-0	
DOURO VALLEY	V, 2008, 9th

## O'BRIEN, JOSEPH (0)

1 start : 0-0-0	
LATROBE	V, 2018, 11th

## O'BRIEN, LEO (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0	
AMARETTITORUN	NB, 1997, 12th
FOURSTARDAVE	NB, Dec 1993, 12th

## O'HARA, JOHN (0)

1 start : 0-0-0	
SPALATO	S, 2014, 12th

## O'MEARA, DAVID (0)

1 start : 0-0-0	
MONDIALISTE	M, 2015, 12th

## O'SHEA, JOHN (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0	
SEA SIREN	S, 2012, 9th
RACING TO WIN	M, 2009, 13th

C Hong Kong Cup

M Hong Kong Mile

S Hong Kong Sprint

V Hong Kong Vase

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

NC Hong Kong International Cup

NV Hong Kong International Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

## O'SULLIVAN, DAVE (0)

4 starts : 0-0-0	
MATSQUI	NB, 1995, 8th
PURE LUST	NC, 1994, 12th
LODORE LADY	NB, Dec 1993, 11th
TOUR BLADE	VC, 1990, 11th

## O'SULLIVAN, PAUL (2)

6 starts : 2-0-1	
AEROVELOCITY	<b>S, 2016, 1st</b>
AEROVELOCITY	<b>S, 2014, 1st</b>
FELLOWSHIP	M, 2010, 11th
FELLOWSHIP	M, 2009, 3rd
EVER BRIGHT	V, 2007, 8th
VITAL KING	V, 2007, 13th

## OKUBO, MASAAKI (0)

1 start : 0-0-0	
NARITA CHIKARA	NC, Dec 1993, 7th

## OKUBO, RYUJI (0)

2 start : 0-0-0	
SMART LAYER	C, 2017, 5th
SMART LAYER	V, 2016, 5th

## OKUBO, YOKICHI (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0	
SHONAN KAMPF	S, 2002, 10th
MEJIRO DARLING	S, 2001, 13th

## ONEDA, HIROYUKI (0)

1 start : 0-0-0	
CALSTONE LIGHT O	S, 2004, 14th

## OTONASHI, HIDETAKA (0)

1 start : 0-0-0	
MIKKI ISLE	S, 2015, 7th

## OUGHTON, DAVID (1)

22 starts : 1-2-2	
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE	S, 2005, 5th
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE	S, 2004, 2nd
FIGURES	M, 2004, 8th
ROOSEVELT	V, 2004, 11th
BOWMAN'S CROSSING	C, 2004, 14th
BOWMAN'S CROSSING	M, 2003, 2nd
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE	S, 2003, 3rd
ROOSEVELT	V, 2003, 4th
PRECISION	C, 2003, 10th
PRECISION	<b>C, 2002, 1st</b>
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE	S, 2002, 9th
JOHAN CRUYFF	C, 1999, 9th
DESERT FOX	V, 1999, 10th
CHE SARA SARA	M, 1999, 11th
NIGHT STAR	S, 1999, 12th
MAZAL	NV, 1998, 9th
MAZAL	NV, 1997, 8th
CHE SARA SARA	NC, 1997, 13th
MAZAL	NV, 1996, 11th
JADE AGE	NC, 1996, 11th
JADE AGE	NC, 1995, 3rd
STARLIGHT	VC, Dec 1989, 9th

# HKIR TRAINERS

## OXX, JOHN (0)

2 starts : 0-1-1

KASTORIA V, 2006, 2nd  
HEART LAKE NB, 1994, 3rd

## OZEKI, TOMOHITO (0)

2 start : 0-0-0

RED FALX S, 2016, 12th  
SAKURA GOSPEL S, 2015, 12th

## PANTALL, HENRI-ALEX (0)

3 starts : 0-0-1

PAGERA V, 2012, 11th  
TOUCH OF LAND C, 2005, 5th  
TOUCH OF LAND C, 2004, 3rd

## PAYNE, PIP (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

NICE ONE CLARE S, 2001, 6th

## PEARSE, ROBERT (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

JOSS STICKS NV, 1998, 11th

## PERRETT, AMANDA (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

TILLERMAN M, 2002, 10th

## PERRY, PAUL (0)

3 starts : 0-1-0

DANTELAH S, 1999, 4th  
NOTOIRE S, 1999, 10th  
BEZEAL BAY NB, 1998, 2nd

C Hong Kong Cup

M Hong Kong Mile

## PICOU, JIMMY (1)

2 starts : 1-0-0

VAL'S PRINCE V, 2000, 8th  
VAL'S PRINCE NC, 1997, 1st

## PINFIELD, TIM (0)

2 starts : 0-0-1

BIG JAG S, 2000, 7th  
BIG JAG S, 1999, 3rd

## PLETCHER, TODD (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

TEXAS GLITTER S, 2002, 8th

## PORTELLI, GARY (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

REBEL DANE S, 2016, 11th

## POULSEN, FLEMMING (0)

2 starts : 0-0-1

DANO-MAST C, 2003, 14th  
DANO-MAST C, 2002, 3rd

## PRENDERGAST, KEVIN (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

MORES WELLS V, 2008, 12th  
MUSTAMEET M, 2006, 14th

## PRENDERGAST, TONY (0)

1 start : 0-0-1

ST JAMES VC, Dec 1989, 3rd

## PREScott, Sir MARK (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

WIZARD KING NB, 1997, 4th

## PRIDE, JOSEPH (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

RED OOG S, 2006, 9th

## PRISCOTT, ROBERT (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

DANJIKI NB, Dec 1993, 13th

## QUINTON, RON (0)

3 starts : 0-0-0

FOROMOR NC, 1998, 9th  
MAMZELLE PEDRILLE B, 1996, 11th  
MAMZELLE PEDRILLE NB, 1995, 4th

## RAINFORD, SUSAN (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

JUST APOLLO NV, 1995, 11th

## RAU, PETER (0)

3 starts : 0-0-0

ABBADJINN S, 2008, 10th  
EGERTON V, 2007, 6th  
EGERTON V, 2006, 6th

S Hong Kong Sprint

V Hong Kong Vase

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

NC Hong Kong International Cup

NV Hong Kong International Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

# HKIR TRAINERS

## READ, CHARLES (0)

2 starts : 0-0-1

GILTEDGED III NB, Dec 1993, 3rd  
ST. GALLEN VC, 1988, 10th

## REVELEY, MARY (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

MELLOTTIE NC, Apr 1993, 7th

## RICCARDI, LUIGI (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

SLAP SHOT S, 2002, 13th

## RILEY, JAMES (1)

1 start : 1-0-0

STATE TAJ NC, 1994, 1st

## RITCHIE, FRANK (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

REAL SUCCESS NV, 1994, 8th

## RIVELLI, LARRY (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

NICOLE'S DREAM S, 2005, 12th

## ROBERTS, KIRK (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

YOBRO NV, 1997, 10th

## ROGERSON, GRAEME (0)

3 starts : 0-0-0

CENTURY KID S, 2001, 4th  
BATAVIAN NC, 1997, 4th  
QUICK SCORE VB, 1991, 6th

## ROHAUT, FRANCOIS (0)

2 start : 0-0-0

SIGNS OF BLESSING S, 2017, 13th  
SIGNS OF BLESSING S, 2016, 5th

## ROHNE, RALF (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

ESTEJO C, 2008, 13th

## ROLKE, MARTIN (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

ARTAN NC, 1998, 14th

## ROLLAND, MARCEL (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

FAIR MIX V, 2003, 5th

## ROMANS, DALE (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

LITTLE MIKE C, 2013, 9th

## ROUGET, JEAN-CLAUDE (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

STACELITA C, 2010, 8th

## RUSSELL, JOHN (0)

1 start : 0-0-1

STARK SOUTH NC, Dec 1993, 3rd

## RYAN, KEVIN (0)

3 starts : 0-0-0

DESERT LORD S, 2007, 9th  
DESERT LORD S, 2006, 12th  
EASTERN PURPLE S, 2000, 10th

## SADLER, JOHN D. (0)

1 starts : 0-0-0

LINTON M, 2013, 13th

## SADLER, JOHN W. (0)

1 starts : 0-0-0

BLACK MAMBA V, 2009, 13th

## SAHADI, JENINE (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

DELTA FORM V, 2002, 14th  
MEGAN'S INTERCO NB, 1994, 7th

## SAITO, MAKOTO (0)

3 start : 0-1-0

ONCE IN A MOON S, 2017, 12th  
NUOVO RECORD V, 2016, 4th  
NUOVO RECORD C, 2015, 2nd

C Hong Kong Cup

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

M Hong Kong Mile

NC Hong Kong International Cup

S Hong Kong Sprint

NV Hong Kong International Vase

V Hong Kong Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

# HKIR TRAINERS

## SAKAGUCHI, MASAHIRO (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

DURANDAL M, 2004, 5th  
EISHIN TENNESSEE NV, 1994, 4th

## SAKAGUCHI, MASANORI (1)

3 starts : 1-0-0

A SHIN HIKARI C, 2016, 10th  
**A SHIN HIKARI C, 2015, 1st**  
EISHIN SANSAN NV, 1997, 12th

## SAMESHIMA, IPPO (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

LITTLE GERDA S, 2014, 14th  
PAS DE TROIS S, 2011, 14th

## SAUNDERS, MALCOLM (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

REPERTORY S, 2000, 14th

## SAYAMA, MASARU (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

GOLD MOUNTAIN NB, 1994, 8th

## SCHIERGEN, PETER (0)

7 starts : 0-1-0

EMPOLI V, 2014, 8th  
NEATICO C, 2013, 8th  
NYMPHEA V, 2013, 12th  
QUIJANO V, 2007, 2nd

## SCHIERGEN, PETER (0) - CONT.

SOLDIER HOLLOW C, 2004, 11th  
GUADALUPE V, 2002, 6th  
CATELLA V, 2000, 7th

## SCHUTZ, ANDREAS (2)

10 starts : 2-0-1

**GOOD BA BA M, 2008, 1st**  
**GOOD BA BA M, 2007, 1st**  
EPALO C, 2005, 6th  
EAGLE RISE M, 2004, 9th  
CAITANO V, 2001, 9th  
CAITANO V, 2000, 3rd  
ELLE DANZIG C, 2000, 5th  
SAMUM C, 2000, 6th  
CAITANO NV, 1998, 4th  
WAKY NAO NB, 1998, 12th

## SCHUTZ, BRUNO (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

OXALAGU NV, 1997, 7th

## SETOGUCHI, TSUTOMU (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

SUNNINGDALE S, 2004, 7th

## SHAW, PATRICK (0)

3 starts : 0-1-0

QUECHUA V, 2016, 8th  
ROCKET MAN S, 2011, 12th  
ROCKET MAN S, 2010, 2nd

## SHIMIZU, HISASHI (0)

1 start : 0-1-0

TOKEI HALO C, 2013, 2nd

## SHIRAI, TOSHIAKI (1)

2 starts : 1-0-0

MEISHO BOWLER S, 2006, Took no part  
**AGNES DIGITAL C, 2001, 1st**

## SHOEMAKER, BILL (1)

1 start : 1-0-0

**GLEN KATE NB, Apr 1993, 1st**

## SHUM, DANNY C S (0)

11 starts : 0-0-0

SEASONS BLOOM C, 2018, 7th  
SEASONS BLOOM M, 2017, 4th  
SCARLET CAMELLIA V, 2012, 10th

LITTLE BRIDGE S, 2011, 4th

LITTLE BRIDGE S, 2010, 8th

THUMBS UP V, 2009, 7th

SCINTILLATION S, 2007, 4th

SCINTILLATION S, 2006, 8th

SCINTILLATION M, 2005, 10th

TOWN OF FIONN M, 2005, 13th

SCINTILLATION M, 2004, 4th

## SIMCOCK, DAVID (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

LIGHTNING SPEAR M, 2017, 10th  
TRADE STORM M, 2014, 7th

C Hong Kong Cup

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

M Hong Kong Mile

NC Hong Kong International Cup

S Hong Kong Sprint

NV Hong Kong International Vase

V Hong Kong Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

# HKIR TRAINERS

## SIMON, CHARLES (0)

1 start : 0-0-0	
BATTLE WON	S, 2004, 8th
<b>SIZE, JOHN (2)</b>	
49 starts : 2-8-2	
DB PIN	S, 2018, 2nd
BEAT THE CLOCK	S, 2018, 3rd
IVICTORY	S, 2018, 6th
NOTHINGILIKEMORE	M, 2018, 6th
HOT KING PRAWN	S, 2018, 9th
WHAT ELSE BUT YOU	M, 2018, 13th
<b>MR STUNNING</b>	<b>S, 2017, 1st</b>
DB PIN	S, 2017, 2nd
WESTERN EXPRESS	M, 2017, 2nd
AMAZING KIDS	S, 2017, 5th
THEWIZARDOFOZ	S, 2017, 7th
CONTENTMENT	M, 2017, 12th
CONTENTMENT	M, 2016, 4th
SUN JEWELLERY	M, 2016, 12th
AMAZING KIDS	S, 2016, 4th
EASTERN EXPRESS	V, 2016, 10th
CONTENTMENT	M, 2015, 5th
KHAYA	V, 2015, 8th
ENSURING	V, 2015, 9th
KHAYA	V, 2014, 3rd
GLORIOUS DAYS	M, 2014, 5th
ENDOWING	C, 2014, 11th
<b>GLORIOUS DAYS</b>	<b>M, 2013, 1st</b>
REAL SPECIALIST	M, 2013, 5th
ENDOWING	C, 2013, 11th
GLORIOUS DAYS	M, 2012, 2nd

C Hong Kong Cup

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

M Hong Kong Mile

NC Hong Kong International Cup

S Hong Kong Sprint

NV Hong Kong International Vase

V Hong Kong Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

## SIZE, JOHN (2) - CONT.

ENTRAPMENT	S, 2011, 2nd DH
SICHUAN SUCCESS	M, 2011, 5th
RICH UNICORN	S, 2011, 6th
FLYING BLUE	M, 2011, 14th
SIGHT WINNER	M, 2010, 7th
SPECIAL DAYS	C, 2009, 7th
SIGHT WINNER	M, 2009, 11th
ENTHUSED	S, 2008, 4th
ARMADA	M, 2008, 6th
SIGHT WINNER	C, 2008, 8th
ARMADA	M, 2006, 2nd
HIGH INTELLIGENT	C, 2006, 12th
HIGH INTELLIGENT	M, 2005, 8th
RIVER DANCER	C, 2005, 10th
SUPER KID	V, 2004, 5th
GRAND ZULU	M, 2004, 7th
DR MORE	C, 2003, 6th
RIVER DANCER	V, 2003, 6th
GRAND DELIGHT	S, 2003, 11th
ELECTRONIC UNICORN	M, 2002, 2nd
DR MORE	C, 2002, 10th
GRAND DELIGHT	M, 2002, 11th
ELECTRONIC UNICORN	M, 2001, 2nd

## SMAGA, DAVID (0)

3 starts : 0-0-0	
DON BOSCO	M, 2012, 9th
SPECIAL KALDOOUN	M, 2003, 9th
MARILDO	NC, Dec 1993, 5th

## SMART, BRYAN (0)

1 start : 0-0-0	
MOORHOUSE LAD	S, 2008, 12th

## SMERDON, ROBERT (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0	
BOMBER BILL	S, 2003, 13th
PREMIER COPPER	VB, 1991, 9th

## SMITH, BRIAN (1)

1 start : 1-0-0	
<b>KESSEM</b>	<b>VC, 1990, 1st</b>

## SMITH, DENYS (0)

1 start : 0-0-0	
KARINGA BAY	VC, 1991, 14th

## SO, CHRIS W Y (0)

1 start : 0-0-0	
TIME AFTER TIME	S, 2013, 8th

## STEPHENS, JAKE (0)

1 start : 0-0-1	
ALCOPOP	C, 2012, 3rd

## STEWART, GARY (0)

1 start : 0-0-0	
CAPESTAD	NB, Dec 1993, 9th

# HKIR TRAINERS

## STOUTE, SIR MICHAEL (2)

20 starts : 2-2-2
MIRAGE DANCER V, 2018, 14th
POET'S WORD C, 2017, 6th
SMART CALL V, 2017, 7th
CANNOCK CHASE V, 2015, 11th
SNOW SKY V, 2014, 7th
CARLTON HOUSE C, 2012, 6th
KINGSGATE NATIVE S, 2010, 6th
CRYSTAL CAPELLA V, 2010, 10th
GLASS HARMONIUM C, 2010, 12th
SPANISH MOON V, 2009, 2nd
CONFRONT M, 2009, 6th
LINNGARI C, 2008, 3rd
MARAHEL V, 2006, 5th
MARAHEL C, 2005, 3rd
DALIAPOUR V, 2001, 6th
TOUGH SPEED M, 2001, 11th
<b>DALIAPOUR</b> <b>V, 2000, 1st</b>
GREEK DANCE C, 2000, 2nd
SACRAMENT NV, 1996, 8th
<b>SOVIET LINE</b> <b>NB, 1994, 1st</b>

## SUERLAND, RALF (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0
MARTILLO M, 2004, 6th
PROUDWINGS M, 2001, 9th

## SUGAI, HIKOZO (0)

1 start : 0-0-0
HOKUSEI CIBOULETTE NB, Apr 1993, 14th

C Hong Kong Cup

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

M Hong Kong Mile

NC Hong Kong International Cup

S Hong Kong Sprint

NV Hong Kong International Vase

V Hong Kong Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

## SUGAI, NAOSUKE (0)

1 start : 0-0-0
ASUKA KURICHAN V, 2013, 7th

## SUGIURA, HIROAKI (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0
TELEGNOSIS M, 2004, 14th
TELEGNOSIS M, 2003, 7th

## SUMII, KATSUHIKO (1)

3 starts : 1-0-0
KISEKI V, 2017, 9th
DIA DE LA NOVIA C, 2006, 7th

## SUTHERLAND, PAUL (0)

1 start : 0-0-0
PLEASANT EXPRESS VC, Dec 1989, 4th

## SUZUKI, YASUHIRO (0)

1 start : 0-0-0
ROSEN KAVALIER V, 1999, 7th

## SWINBANK, ALAN (1)

1 start : 1-0-0
<b>COLLIER HILL</b> <b>V, 2006, 1st</b>

## TAKAGI, NOBORU (0)

1 start : 0-0-0
SNOW DRAGON S, 2014, 8th

## TAKAHASHI, YOSHITADA (0)

1 start : 0-0-0
FINE NEEDLE S, 2018, 8th

## TAM, ALAN M C (0)

1 start : 0-0-0
ROYAL TREASURE C, 2002, 12th

## TAN, SWEE HOCK (0)

1 start : 0-0-0
GRAND JURY NC, 1995, 11th

## TANAKA, TSUYOSHI (0)

1 start : 0-0-0
LOGOTYPE M, 2016, 5th

## TARRY, SEAN (0)

1 start : 0-0-0
MYTHICAL FLIGHT S, 2008, 7th

## TAYLOR, RON (0)

1 start : 0-0-0
MIGHTY AVANTI C, 1994, 10th

## TEH, CHOON BENG (0)

3 starts : 0-0-0
ULTRAMAN II VC, 1991, 9th
BATMAN VC, Dec 1989, 10th
QUICK TURN VC, Jan 1989, 10th

## TINKLER, NIGEL (0)

1 start : 0-0-0
SUGERFOOT M, 2000, 9th

# HKIR TRAINERS

## THOMAS-DMEAULT, XAVIER (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

SHAMALGAN M, 2013, 11th

## THOMSEN, BOB (0)

4 starts : 0-0-1

SHOGUN LODGE M, 2001, 5th

SHOGUN LODGE C, 2000, 8th

SILK ALI NC, Dec 1993, 6th

MAJESTIC BOY VC, 1991, 3rd

## THWAITES, MALCOLM (0)

4 starts : 0-0-1

NATURAL BLITZ S, 2004, 3rd

OUZO C, 2000, 12th

NAVAJO II NC, Dec 1993, 13th

HE'S DAWAN VC, 1988, 5th

## TOMOMICHI, YASUO (0)

1 start : 0-1-0

VIVLOS M, 2018, 2nd

## TSURUDOME, AKIO (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

SHE IS TOSHO S, 2006, 10th

## UMEDA, TOMOYUKI (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

LET'S GO DONKI S, 2017, 6th

## VAN DE POELE, PHILIPPE (0)

2 starts : 0-0-1

MUSICAL WAY C, 2007, 3rd

MUSICAL WAY C, 2006, 10th

## VANCE, JENNY (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

BE BOSS NB, 1996, 9th

## VIENNA, DARRELL (0)

4 starts : 0-0-1

NUCLEAR DEBATE S, 2001, 9th

WAVY RUN NB, 1996, 10th

FINDER'S FORTUNE NB, 1995, 3rd

ROBYN DANCER VB, 1991, 11th

## VIOLETTE, RICHARD JR. (0)

1 start : 0-1-0

NIJINSKY'S GOLD NB, 1994, 2nd

## WALKER, ED (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

STORMY ANTARCTIC C, 2018, 8th

## WALLACE, BRUCE (0)

1 start : 0-1-0

DARAZARI NV, 1998, 2nd

## WALLACE, MARK (0)

3 starts : 0-0-1

BENBAUN S, 2007, 13th

BENBAUN S, 2006, 3rd

BENBAUN S, 2005, 6th

## WALLER, CHRIS (0)

2 start : 0-0-0

COMIN' THROUGH M, 2018, 12th

PREFERMENT V, 2015, 7th

## WARD, WESLEY (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

GREEN MASK S, 2015, 8th

CANNONBALL S, 2009, 10th

## WATERHOUSE, GAI (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

ALL OUR MOB NB, 1996, 6th

## WEAL, MARK (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

RAFFRAICHIR VC, 1991, 11th

## WELD, DERMOT (1)

7 starts : 1-1-1

EZYRA V, 2018, 3rd

FREE EAGLE C, 2015, 13th

AGNETHA S, 2002, 11th

DIAMONDS GALORE NB, Apr 1993, 13th

**ADDITIONAL RISK** **VB, 1991, 1st**

PRUDENT MANNER VC, 1991, 2nd

MILIEU VC, 1990, 13th

C Hong Kong Cup

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

M Hong Kong Mile

NC Hong Kong International Cup

S Hong Kong Sprint

NV Hong Kong International Vase

V Hong Kong Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

179

# HKIR TRAINERS

## WOHLER, ANDREAS (0)

6 starts : 0-1-0

SEISMOS	V, 2013, 11th
SIMONAS	V, 2004, 10th
SABIANGO	V, 2003, 14th
PAOLINI	C, 2002, 2nd
SILVANO	C, 2001, 11th
SILVANO	V, 2000, 5th

## WONG, ALEX S T (0)

5 starts : 0-0-0

GREENMORE	V, 2002, 10th
IDOL	V, 2000, 13th
SCORE	C, 1999, 12th
SMART KID	NC, 1997, 6th
FASTEAST STAR	NB, 1997, 10th

## WONG, ALEX Y O (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

ELECTRONIC ZONE	NB, 1998, 11th
FORTINBRAS	VB, 1991, 12th

## WONG, TANG-PING (0)

4 starts : 0-0-0

BEST OF THE BEST	S, 2000, 4th
NEW TRUMPS	M, 2000, 4th
BEST OF THE BEST	S, 1999, 5th
CARRY ON WINNING	NB, Apr 1993, 9th

## WOOD, CHRIS (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

VIA SUEZ	NV, 1995, 9th
----------	---------------

## WOODS, SEAN (0)

5 starts : 0-0-0

AUTUMN GOLD	C, 2012, 9th
KING DANCER	V, 2010, 6th
VISIONARIO	M, 2007, 11th
IDOL	V, 2002, 7th
LUCKSWELL	V, 2002, 8th

## WRAGG, GEOFF (1)

1 start : 1-0-0

FIRST ISLAND	NC, 1996, 1st
--------------	---------------

## YAHAGI, YOSHITO (0)

5 starts : 0-0-1

LYS GRACIEUX	V, 2018, 2nd
MOZU ASCOT	M, 2018, 7th
GRAND PRIX BOSS	M, 2014, 3rd
GRAND PRIX BOSS	M, 2012, 12th
SUPER HORNET	M, 2008, 5th

## YAMAUCHI, KENJI (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

KONGO RIKISHIO	M, 2007, 9th
----------------	--------------

## YASUDA, TAKAYUKI (2)

4 starts : 2-0-0

LORD KANALOA	S, 2013, 1st
LORD KANALOA	S, 2012, 1st
CURREN CHAN	S, 2012, 7th
CURREN CHAN	S, 2011, 5th

## YEOH, KHENG CHYE (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

HARD ROCK	NC, Apr 1993, 13th
-----------	--------------------

## YIP, DENNIS C H (0)

11 starts : 0-1-1

SECRET WEAPON	C, 2016, 7th
SECRET WEAPON	C, 2016, 2nd
GO BABY GO	S, 2013, 9th
FAT CHOY OOHLALA	M, 2011, 11th
DOWN TOWN	M, 2007, 13th
DOWN TOWN	S, 2006, 4th
DAVE'S BEST	M, 2006, 13th
DAVE'S BEST	M, 2005, 3rd
WEALTHY	M, 2005, 9th
RED PEPPER	V, 2003, 10th
INDUSTRIAL SUCCESS	V, 2003, 13th

C Hong Kong Cup

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

M Hong Kong Mile

NC Hong Kong International Cup

S Hong Kong Sprint

NV Hong Kong International Vase

V Hong Kong Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

# HKIR TRAINERS

## YIU, RICKY P F (3)

12 starts : 3-0-2

BLIZZARD	S, 2017, 3rd
PACKING PINS	M, 2016, 14th
SACRED KINGDOM	S, 2011, 10th
OUTDOOR PEGASUS	M, 2011, 10th
SACRED KINGDOM	S, 2010, 3rd
ULTRA FANTASY	S, 2010, 14th
<b>SACRED KINGDOM</b>	<b>S, 2009, 1st</b>
<b>SACRED KINGDOM</b>	<b>S, 2007, 1st</b>
ELECTRONIC UNICORN	M, 2000, 5th
<b>FAIRY KING PRAWN</b>	<b>S, 1999, 1st</b>
MULTI-STAR	NV, 1998, 6th
MULTI-STAR	NV, 1997, 5th

## YOSHIMURA, KEIJI (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

QUEENS RING	C, 2016, 9th
-------------	--------------

# HKIR TRAINERS

## ALL-TIME LEADING TRAINERS

TRAINER	HKIR WINS
Tony Cruz	10
John Moore	8
Saeed bin Suroor	4
Ivan Allan	3
Ed Dunlop	3
Richard Gibson	3
Noriyuki Hori	3
Ricky Yiu	3

C Hong Kong Cup

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

M Hong Kong Mile

NC Hong Kong International Cup

S Hong Kong Sprint

NV Hong Kong International Vase

V Hong Kong Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

182

# HKIR JOCKEYS



# HKIR JOCKEYS

## AITKEN, STAN (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

PREMIER COPPER VB, 1991, 9th

## ALBARADO, ROBBY (0)

1 start : 0-1-0

MORLUC S, 2001, 2nd

## ALLAN, TONY (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

MAHOENUI LASS NC, 1994, 13th

## ALLENDORF, GEOFF (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

DOUBLE TAKE NV, 1994, 9th

## ALMEIDA, GONCALINO (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

DELTA FORM V, 2002, 14th

## ANDO, KATSUMI (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

TRAILBLAZER V, 2011, 6th

PAS DE TROIS S, 2011, 14th

## ANGLAND, TYE (0)

5 starts : 0-0-0

REAL SPECIALIST M, 2013, 5th

GO BABY GO S, 2013, 9th

ENDOWING C, 2013, 11th

GREEN BIRDIE S, 2011, 11th

JOY AND FUN S, 2010, 11th

## ARNOLD, STEVEN (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

SCENIC BLAST S, 2009, 14th

BOMBER BILL S, 2003, 13th

## ASMUSSEN, CASH (2)

5 starts : 2-0-0

STATESMANSHIP NC, 1998, 11th

VAL'S PRINCE NC, 1997, 1st

TIME STAR NV, 1996, 12th

RED BISHOP NV, 1994, 1st

VOLERIS NB, Dec 1993, 8th

## ATKINSON, PAUL (0)

1 start : 0-1-0

VENTIQUATTROFOGLI NC, 1995, 2nd

## ATZENI, ANDREA (0)

3 starts : 0-0-0

POET'S WORD C, 2017, 6th

FARRAJA C, 2014, 6th

SEISMOS V, 2013, 11th

## BAIRD, EDWARD (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

NICOLE'S DREAM S, 2005, 12th

## BARKER, NOEL (0)

4 starts : 0-0-1

APPRECIATION VC, 1991, 13th

## BARKER, NOEL (0) - CONT.

STINGRAY VC, 1990, 12th

STINGRAY VC, Dec 1989, 7th

STINGRAY VC, Jan 1989, 3rd

## BARZALONA, MICKAEL (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

INNS OF COURT M, 2018, 14th

## BEADMAN, DARREN (3)

26 starts : 3-6-1

IRIAN C, 2011, 2nd

XTENSION M, 2011, 3rd

ADMIRATION S, 2011, 7th

MIGHTY HIGH V, 2011, 8th

LET ME FIGHT S, 2010, 4th

VIVA PATACA V, 2010, 8th

COLLECTION C, 2010, 13th

ONE WORLD S, 2009, 2nd

HAPPY ZERO M, 2009, 2nd

COLLECTION C, 2009, 2nd

VIVA PATACA V, 2009, 6th

INSPIRATION S, 2008, 1st

ABLE ONE M, 2008, 2nd

VIVA PATACA C, 2008, 4th

DOURO VALLEY V, 2008, 9th

ART TRADER C, 2007, 4th

JOYFUL WINNER M, 2007, 5th

SUNNY SING S, 2007, 12th

VIVA MACAU V, 2007, 12th

THE DUKE M, 2005, 2nd

INTO THE NIGHT S, 2003, 9th

C Hong Kong Cup

M Hong Kong Mile

S Hong Kong Sprint

V Hong Kong Vase

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

NC Hong Kong International Cup

NV Hong Kong International Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

# HKIR JOCKEYS

## BEADMAN, DARREN (3) - CONT.

CATALAN OPENING	<b>NB, 1997, 1st</b>
FOROMOR	NC, 1997, 9th
<b>MONOPOLIZE</b>	<b>NB, 1996, 1st</b>
CLEAR ROSE	NV, 1996, 7th
MOTIVATION	NC, Apr 1993, 4th

## BERRY, FRANCIS (0)

3 starts : 0-0-0	
DUFF	M, 2009, 12th
ARCH REBEL	V, 2007, 4th
OSTERHASE	S, 2004, 11th

## BERRY, TOMMY (0)

7 starts : 0-1-1	
WERTHER	C, 2017, 2nd
HELENE PARAGON	M, 2017, 3rd
EAGLE WAY	V, 2017, 8th
NOT LISTENIN'TOME	S, 2017, 10th
HARBOUR MASTER	V, 2015, 12th
STERLING CITY	S, 2013, 5th
SAME WORLD	C, 2013, 10th

## BERTRAS, FRANCOIS-XAVIER (0)

1 start : 0-0-0	
THE RIGHT MAN	S, 2017, 8th

## BLACK, COREY (1)

3 starts : 1-0-1	
<b>GLEN KATE</b>	<b>NB, Apr 1993, 1st</b>
CHARMONNIER	NC, Apr 1993, 3rd
ROBYN DANCER	VB, 1991, 11th

C Hong Kong Cup

M Hong Kong Mile

S Hong Kong Sprint

V Hong Kong Vase

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

NC Hong Kong International Cup

NV Hong Kong International Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

## BLANC, BRICE (0)

1 starts : 0-0-0	
WAVY RUN	NB, 1996, 10th

## BLONDEL, FRANCK (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0	
CIRRUS DES AIGLES	C, 2010, 7th
CIRRUS DES AIGLES	V, 2009, 5th

## BOEUF, DOMINIQUE (1)

4 starts : 1-1-0	
<b>VALLEE ENCHANTEE</b>	<b>V, 2003, 1st</b>
BRIGHT SKY	C, 2003, 4th
SPECIAL KALDOUN	M, 2003, 9th
AQUARELLISTE	V, 2002, 2nd

## BONILLA, DAVY (0)

4 starts : 0-0-0	
RAJSAMAN	M, 2010, 4th DH
MARCHAND D'OR	S, 2008, 6th
MARCHAND D'OR	S, 2007, 6th
ZIPPING	S, 2002, 5th

## BOSS, GLEN (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0	
THE DUKE	M, 2007, 7th
SHOW A HEART	M, 2001, 8th

## BOTTI, ENDO (0)

1 start : 0-0-1	
RAMONTI	M, 2006, 3rd

## BOUDOT, PIERRE-CHARLES (0)

4 starts : 0-0-0	
WALDGEIST	V, 2018, 5th
KARAR	M, 2017, 13th
ELLIPTIQUE	C, 2016, 7th
ESOTERIQUE	M, 2015, 4th

## BOULAND, DAVID (0)

1 start: 0-0-0	
PETER BERHEL	VC, 1991, 12th

## BOUTIN, MATHIEU (0)

1 start: 0-0-0	
SILICON BAVARIA	NB, Apr 1993, 10th

## BOWMAN, HUGH (0)

17 starts : 0-1-2	
BEAUTY ONLY	M, 2018, 4th
LIM'S CRUISER	S, 2018, 7th
RUTHVEN	V, 2018, 12th
LUCKY BUBBLES	S, 2017, 4th
STAPHANOS	C, 2017, 4th
SATONO ALADDIN	M, 2017, 11th
HELENE PARAGON	M, 2016, 2nd
LOVELY DAY	C, 2016, 4th
NOT LISTENIN'TOME	S, 2016, 7th
HELENE HAPPY STAR	V, 2016, 13th
NOT LISTENIN'TOME	S, 2015, 3rd
PREFERMENT	V, 2015, 7th
DAN EXCEL	C, 2015, 7th
REWADING HERO	M, 2015, 8th
CRITERION	C, 2014, 3rd

# HKIR JOCKEYS

## BOWMAN, HUGH (0) - CONT.

RACING TO WIN	M, 2009, 13th
RED OOG	S, 2006, 9th

## BRADLEY, DARRYL (0)

1 start: 0-0-0

SAPIO	NV, 1997, 13th
-------	----------------

## BRANCA, FABIO (0)

1 start: 0-0-0

JAKKALBERRY	V, 2011, 7th
-------------	--------------

## BRERETON, DANNY (0)

1 start: 0-0-0

ROYAL SOVEREIGN	VC, Jan 1989, 5th
-----------------	-------------------

## BROWN, COREY (0)

1 start : 0-0-1

APACHE CAT	S, 2008, 3rd
------------	--------------

## BROWNE, DAMIAN (0)

1 start: 0-0-0

BUFFERING	S, 2014, 6th
-----------	--------------

## BUICK, WILLIAM (0)

8 starts : 0-1-0

VIVLOS	M, 2018, 2nd
PAKISTAN STAR	V, 2018, 6th
STAPHANOS	C, 2018, 9th
THE FUGUE	V, 2013, 2nd
GORDON LORD BYRON	M, 2013, 4th
GORDON LORD BYRON	M, 2012, 4th

## BUICK, WILLIAM (0) - CONT.

BUCCELLATI	V, 2009, 9th
BUCCELLATI	V, 2008, 6th

## CAHILL, MICHAEL (0)

1 start: 0-0-0

ANABATIK	S, 2002, 7th
----------	--------------

## CALLAN, NEIL (0)

15 starts : 0-0-1

BLAZING SPEED	C, 2016, 5th
STRATHMORE	S, 2016, 9th
ANTICIPATION	V, 2016, 14th
BLAZING SPEED	C, 2015, 3rd
ROMANTIC TOUCH	M, 2015, 10th
SECRET SHAM	M, 2014, 9th
BLAZING SPEED	C, 2014, 12th
DAN EXCEL	C, 2012, 4th
ADMIRATION	S, 2012, 6th
BORDERLESCOTT	S, 2009, 11th
PRESSING	M, 2009, 14th
PRESSING	M, 2008, 10th
DESERT LORD	S, 2007, 9th
VISIONARIO	M, 2007, 11th
DESERT LORD	S, 2006, 12th

## CALLOW, NOEL (0)

1 start: 0-0-0

WHY BE	S, 2007, 11th
--------	---------------

## CASSIDY, JIM (0)

7 starts : 0-2-0

SEA SIREN	S, 2012, 9th
CENTURY KID	S, 2001, 4th
DANTELAH	S, 1999, 4th
KENWOOD MELODY	M, 1999, 10th
BEZEAL BAY	NB, 1998, 2nd
QUICK SCORE	VB, 1991, 6th
LIVISTONA LANE	VC, 1990, 2nd

## CHADWICK, MATTHEW (2)

8 starts : 2-0-0

PENIAPHOBIA	S, 2017, 9th
ROMANTIC TOUCH	M, 2016, 8th
CALIFORNIA MEMORY	C, 2014, 8th
CERISE CHERRY	S, 2013, 4th
<b>CALIFORNIA MEMORY</b>	<b>C, 2012, 1st</b>
PURE CHAMPION	M, 2012, 8th
LEADING CITY	S, 2012, 11th
<b>CALIFORNIA MEMORY</b>	<b>C, 2011, 1st</b>

## CHAN, JAMES K C (0)

1 start: 0-0-0

BOGIE'S PRIDE	NC, 1995, 12th
---------------	----------------

## CHAN, PAK-HUNG (0)

2 starts : 0-2-0

TOP GRADE	VC, Jan 1989, 2nd
TOP GRADE	VC, 1988, 2nd

C Hong Kong Cup

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

M Hong Kong Mile

NC Hong Kong International Cup

S Hong Kong Sprint

NV Hong Kong International Vase

V Hong Kong Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

# HKIR JOCKEYS

## CHEMINAUD, VINCENT (0)

1 start : 0-1-0

FLINTSHIRE V, 2015, 2nd

## CHENG, HOWARD Y T (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

SUNNY POWER S, 2007, 5th

GREENMORE V, 2002, 10th

## CHILDS, GREG (2)

5 starts : 2-0-0

**SUNLINE** M, 2000, 1st

SUNLINE C, 1999, 7th

SEASCAY NC, 1997, 8th

WINNING PARTNERS NB, 1995, 13th

**ROMANEE CONTI** NC, Apr 1993, 1st

## CHIN, STANLEY K M (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

MONZA NC, 1998, 8th

WAKY NAO NB, 1998, 12th

## CLAPPERTON, KIM (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

GRAND JURY NC, 1995, 11th

ULTRAMAN II VC, 1991, 9th

## CLARK, TIM (0)

3 starts : 0-0-0

TAKEDOWN S, 2016, 6th

JACOBEE C, 2011, 9th

DESTINED FOR GLORY M, 2011, 12th

C Hong Kong Cup

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

M Hong Kong Mile

NC Hong Kong International Cup

S Hong Kong Sprint

NV Hong Kong International Vase

V Hong Kong Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

## CLARKE, MICHAEL (0)

3 starts : 0-1-0

CAMPAIGN WARRIOR NV, 1995, 7th

FRAAR NC, Apr 1993, 2nd

CRACKENBACK VC, 1990, 7th

## CLIPPERTON, SAM (0)

4 starts : 0-2-0

D B PIN S, 2018, 2nd

WESTERN EXPRESS M, 2017, 2nd

ROBIN OF NAVAN C, 2017, 8th

HELENE CHARISMA V, 2017, 12th

## COETZEE, FELIX (3)

30 starts : 3-4-2

ROCKET MAN S, 2010, 2nd

SUPER PISTACHIO C, 2010, 10th

EGYPTIAN RA M, 2009, 4th

EGYPTIAN RA M, 2008, 3rd

SILENT WITNESS S, 2006, 2nd

SIR ERNESTO M, 2006, 9th

COUNTRY MUSIC S, 2005, 4th

RUSSIAN PEARL C, 2005, 4th

PERFECT PARTNER M, 2005, 7th

**SILENT WITNESS** S, 2004, 1st

PERFECT PARTNER M, 2004, 2nd

BULLISH LUCK C, 2004, 2nd

**SILENT WITNESS** S, 2003, 1st**LUCKY OWNERS** M, 2003, 1st

THUNDER S, 2002, 4th

RED SUN M, 2001, 12th

ORIENTAL EXPRESS V, 2001, 13th

## COETZEE, FELIX (3) - CONT.

HOUSEMASTER	C, 2001, 13th
KING OF DANES	S, 2001, 14th
KING OF DANES	S, 2000, 3rd
NATURAL WINNER	V, 2000, 9th
LORD OF WARRIORS	C, 2000, 11th
DANZIGHILL	M, 1999, 6th
LORD OF WARRIORS	C, 1999, 10th
BUMPER STORM	NB, 1998, 10th
VICTORY MOUNT	NC, 1997, 10th
RIGHT WAY	NB, 1995, 11th
HAPPY GUY	NB, Dec 1993, 4th
CARRY ON WINNING	NB, Apr 1993, 9th
SOUND PRINT	NC, Apr 1993, 9th

## COLEMAN, MICHAEL (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0	
SECOND COMING	V, 2000, 12th
CATERING KING	VB, 1991, 13th

## COLGAN, VINNIE (0)

1 start : 0-0-0	
CRONUS	V, 1999, 6th

## COLLETT, JIM (0)

1 start : 0-0-0	
BUNDY LAD	NB, 1994, 13th

## COMPTON, BRUCE (0)

3 starts : 0-0-0	
EAGAR TO SGOR	NV, 1996, 13th
DANJIKI	NB, Dec 1993, 13th
WING HO	VC, 1988, 11th

# HKIR JOCKEYS

## COOKSLEY, GRANT (0)

7 starts : 0-0-1

BOCELLI	C, 2001, 8th
NORTHERN DRAKE	NC, 1998, 6th
JAZZAC	NB, 1997, 8th
YOBRO	NV, 1997, 10th
REAL SUCCESS	NV, 1994, 8th
SILK ALI	NC, Dec 1993, 6th
ST JAMES	VC, Dec 1989, 3rd

## CRASTUS, ANTHONY (0)

3 starts : 0-0-0

BOARD MEETING	V, 2010, 13th
STARLISH	C, 2009, 6th
LOUP BRETON	C, 2008, 6th

## CROWLEY, JIM (0)

3 starts : 0-0-0

SMART CALL	V, 2017, 7th
DANDINO	V, 2012, 7th
MOORHOUSE LAD	S, 2008, 12th

## CRUZ, TONY (1)

11 starts : 1-0-1

ABLE SHOT	NV, 1995, 12th
SURVEY KING	NV, 1994, 10th
FORTUNE LEADER	NC, Dec 1993, 9th
CARDMANIA	NB, Apr 1993, 4th
WONDERFUL WORLD	NC, Apr 1993, 14th
CRACK REGIMENT	VB, 1991, 8th
BUSY WIN	VC, 1991, 10th

## CRUZ, TONY (1) - CONT.

BUSY WIN	VC, 1990, 5th
COLONIAL CHIEF	VC, Dec 1989, 12th
<b>COLONIAL CHIEF</b>	<b>VC, Jan 1989, 1st</b>
YUNO WHEN	VC, 1988, 3rd

## DALGLEISH, KEITH (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

GATEMAN	M, 2002, 12th
---------	---------------

## DARLEY, KEVIN (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

THE TRADER	S, 2001, 5th
ZINDABAD	V, 2001, 10th

## DE VRIES, ADRIE (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

EMPOLI	V, 2014, 8th
--------	--------------

## DE SOUSA, SILVESTRE (1)

9 starts : 1-0-1

<b>GLORIOUS FOREVER</b>	<b>C, 2018, 1st</b>
EAGLE WAY	V, 2018, 4th
SINGAPORE SLING	M, 2018, 9th
WINNER'S WAY	S, 2018, 10th
STORMY LIBERAL	S, 2017, 11th
PENIAPHOBIA	S, 2016, 3rd
HORSE OF FORTUNE	C, 2016, 6th
EASTERN EXPRESS	V, 2016, 10th
SUN JEWELLERY	M, 2016, 12th

## DELPECH, ANTHONY (1)

4 starts : 1-0-1

VENGEANCE OF RAIN	C, 2007, 6th
VENGEANCE OF RAIN	C, 2006, 3rd
NATURAL BLITZ	S, 2006, 11th
<b>VENGEANCE OF RAIN</b>	<b>C, 2005, 1st</b>

## DEMURO, MIRCO (0)

10 starts : 0-0-1

PERSIAN KNIGHT	M, 2018, 5th
KISEKI	V, 2017, 9th
QUEENS RING	C, 2016, 9th
LOGOTYPE	M, 2016, 5th
RED FALX	S, 2016, 12th
FIERO	M, 2015, 9th
KHAYA	V, 2014, 3rd
HELENE SUPER STAR	C, 2014, 5th
GLORIOUS DAYS	M, 2014, 5th
LITTLE GERDA	S, 2014, 14th

## DESORMEAUX, KENT (0)

5 starts : 0-0-1

LOHENGREN	M, 2003, 3rd
MAGNATEN	C, 2003, 13th
BIG JAG	S, 2000, 7th
CATELLA	V, 2000, 7th
NATIVE DESERT	M, 2000, 10th

C Hong Kong Cup

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

M Hong Kong Mile

NC Hong Kong International Cup

S Hong Kong Sprint

NV Hong Kong International Vase

V Hong Kong Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

# HKIR JOCKEYS

## DETTORI, FRANKIE (6)

51 starts : 6-6-3
CAMPANOLOGIST V, 2011, 5th
<b>MASTERY</b> <b>V, 2010, 1st</b>
PLANTEUR C, 2010, 5th
CERISE CHERRY S, 2010, 12th
ALEXANDROS M, 2009, 7th
MR MEDICI C, 2009, 8th
<b>RAMONTI</b> <b>C, 2007, 1st</b>
CREACHADOIR M, 2007, 2nd
GREEN BIRDIE S, 2007, 7th
RED ROCKS V, 2007, 9th
SATWA QUEEN C, 2006, 6th
FLORAL PEGASUS M, 2006, 7th
CHERRY MIX V, 2005, 9th
<b>FIREBREAK</b> <b>M, 2004, 1st</b>
SIGHTS ON GOLD V, 2004, 2nd
ANCIENT WORLD C, 2004, 5th
VAR S, 2004, 10th
<b>FALBRAV</b> <b>C, 2003, 1st</b>
ACCLAMATION S, 2003, 5th
MAKTUB V, 2003, 12th
FIREBREAK M, 2003, 5th
EKRAAR V, 2002, 4th
GRANDERA C, 2002, 7th
NOVERRE M, 2002, 8th
SLAP SHOT S, 2002, 13th
EKRAAR V, 2001, 2nd
TOBOUGG C, 2001, 2nd

## DETTORI, FRANKIE (6) - CONT.

CHINA VISIT M, 2001, 3rd
<b>FANTASTIC LIGHT</b> <b>C, 2000, 1st</b>
VAL'S PRINCE V, 2000, 8th
BERTOLINI S, 2000, 11th
SEA WAVE V, 1999, 3rd
MUHTATHIR M, 1999, 4th
KABOOL C, 1999, 4th
FRUITS OF LOVE NV, 1998, 5th
KAHAL NB, 1998, 5th
HANDSOME RIDGE NC, 1998, 13th
DECORATED HERO NB, 1997, 6th
ANNUS MIRABILIS NC, 1997, 7th
CITADEED NV, 1997, 9th
<b>LUSO</b> <b>NV, 1996, 1st</b>
TAGULA NB, 1996, 4th
NEEDLE GUN NC, 1996, 7th
NEEDLE GUN NV, 1995, 2nd
TRIARIUS NC, 1995, 10th
HEART LAKE NB, 1994, 3rd
EMPEROR JONES NC, 1994, 5th
DOUBLE TRIGGER NV, 1994, 7th
MARINA PARK NB, Dec 1993, 2nd
NAVAJO II NC, Dec 1993, 13th
MADJARISTAN VC, 1991, 5th

## DIDHAM, JOHN (0)

1 start : 0-0-1
NATURAL BLITZ S, 2004, 3rd

## DITTMAN, MICK (0)

6 starts : 0-0-0
MAMZELLE PEDRILLE NB, 1996, 11th
SUCCESS PARTNERS NV, 1996, 14th
MARQUISE NC, 1995, 6th
CAPESTAD NB, Dec 1993, 9th
DARK KSAR NC, Dec 1993, 10th
CHEEKO VC, Dec 1989, 6th

<b>DOLEUZE, OLIVIER (3)</b>
20 starts : 3-3-1
D B PIN S, 2017, 2nd
GOLD-FUN M, 2013, 2nd
EAGLE REGIMENT S, 2013, 12th
CHINCHON V, 2012, 12th
SUPER SATIN V, 2011, 9th
FLYING BLUE M, 2011, 14th
PACKING WINNER C, 2010, 3rd
DIM SUM S, 2010, 9th
GOOD BA BA M, 2010, 10th
<b>GOOD BA BA</b> <b>M, 2009, 1st</b>
GREEN BIRDIE S, 2009, 4th
BLACK MAMBA V, 2009, 13th
GREEN BIRDIE S, 2008, 2nd
<b>GOOD BA BA</b> <b>M, 2007, 1st</b>
EVER BRIGHT V, 2007, 8th
<b>THE DUKE</b> <b>M, 2006, 1st</b>
DOWN TOWN S, 2006, 4th
GREEN TREASURE C, 2005, 7th
WEALTHY M, 2005, 8th
CHEERS HONG KONG V, 2002, 9th

C Hong Kong Cup

M Hong Kong Mile

S Hong Kong Sprint

V Hong Kong Vase

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

NC Hong Kong International Cup

NV Hong Kong International Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

# HKIR JOCKEYS

## DOMINGUEZ, RAMON (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

CANNONBALL S, 2009, 10th

## DOMINGUEZ, RICK (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

NOSTRADAMUS VC, 1988, 9th

## DOYLE, BRETT (0)

5 starts : 0-1-1

JOY AND FUN S, 2013, 13th

JOY AND FUN S, 2011, 2nd DH

THUMBS UP M, 2010, 6th

JOY AND FUN S, 2009, 3rd

PACKING WINNER V, 2009, 11th

## DOYLE, JAMES (0)

4 starts : 0-0-0

STORMY ANTARCTIC C, 2018, 8th

RED VERDON V, 2018, 13th

TOORMORE M, 2015, 11th

CAPTAIN CAT M, 2014, 10th

## DROWNE, STEVE (0)

3 starts : 0-1-0

JWALA S, 2013, Fell

CITYSCAPE M, 2011, 2nd

BATED BREATH S, 2011, 8th

## DU PLESSIS, MARK (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

RICH UNICORN S, 2011, 6th

C Hong Kong Cup

M Hong Kong Mile

S Hong Kong Sprint

V Hong Kong Vase

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

NC Hong Kong International Cup

NV Hong Kong International Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

## DUFFIELD, GEORGE (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

PERRYSTON VIEW S, 2000, 12th

## DUNN, DWAYNE (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

CARACOLER V, 2002, 13th

## DURCAN, TED (0)

3 starts : 0-0-0

ROYAL MILLENNIUM S, 2004, 4th

IMPERIAL DANCER V, 2004, 8th

IMPERIAL DANCER V, 2003, 7th

## Dwyer, Martin (1)

3 starts : 1-0-0

NORSE DANCER V, 2005, 11th

**PHOENIX REACH** V, 2004, 1st

PASSING GLANCE M, 2003, 11th

## DYE, SHANE (0)

19 starts : 0-1-3

ROYAL DELIGHT S, 2007, 3rd

SUPER KID M, 2005, 12th

DR MORE C, 2003, 6th

RIVER DANCER V, 2003, 6th

GRAND DELIGHT S, 2003, 11th

DR MORE C, 2002, 10th

GRAND DELIGHT M, 2002, 11th

ALL THRILLS TOO S, 2001, 3rd

## DYE, SHANE (0) - CONT.

SHOGUN LODGE

M, 2001, 5th

MOMENTUM

C, 2001, 10th

INDIGENOUS

V, 2000, 4th

SHOGUN LODGE

C, 2000, 8th

PRIME WITNESS

S, 2000, 13th

DARAZARI

NV, 1998, 2nd

REBEL

NB, 1998, 8th

TYCOON LIL

NC, 1998, 12th

BATAVIAN

NC, 1997, 4th

SPARTACUS

NB, 1997, 11th

MAJESTIC BOY

VC, 1991, 3rd

## EADES, GAVIN (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

THE KINGFIGHTER NB, Apr 1993, 6th

## EALDEN, ROSIE (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

JUST APOLLO NV, 1995, 11th

## EBINA, MASAYOSHI (1)

7 starts : 1-0-1

DANON PLATINA M, 2015, 7th

APAPANE M, 2011, 13th

TOKAI POINT M, 2002, 3rd

MIDNIGHT BET M, 1999, 8th

**FUJIYAMA KENZAN** NC, 1995, 1st

TANINO CREATE NV, 1995, 4th

FUJIYAMA KENZAN NC, 1994, 4th

# HKIR JOCKEYS

## EDA, TERUO (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

DAITAKU YAMATO

S, 2001, 12th

## EDDERY, PAT (0)

3 starts : 0-0-1

SILVER PATRIARCH

V, 1999, 11th

TAIPAN

NV, 1998, 3rd

ALRIFFA

NV, 1994, 6th

## EGAN, JOHN (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

CLIFFHANGER

S, 2001, 10th

TEDBURROW

S, 1999, 13th

## FALLON, KIEREN (1)

14 starts : 1-0-1

PRESVIS

C, 2009, 3rd

FERNELEY

M, 2009, 5th

YOUNZAIN

V, 2009, 10th

## OUIJA BOARD

**V, 2005, 1st**

COURT MASTERPIECE

M, 2005, 5th

BENBAUN

S, 2005, 6th

WILLOW O WISP

C, 2005, 9th

BATTLE WON

S, 2004, 8th

SIMONAS

V, 2004, 10th

THE TRADER

S, 2003, 6th

HOUSEMASTER

M, 1999, 5th

RUDI'S PET

S, 1999, 6th

STRATEGIC CHOICE

NV, 1998, 14th

AGGRESSIVE DRAGON

NB, 1998, 14th

C Hong Kong Cup

M Hong Kong Mile

S Hong Kong Sprint

V Hong Kong Vase

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

NC Hong Kong International Cup

NV Hong Kong International Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

## FFRENCH, ROYSTON (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

LAA RAYB

M, 2008, 13th

## FLORES, DAVID (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

MISTER ACPEN

M, 2003, 10th

## FORTUNE, JIMMY (0)

3 starts : 0-0-0

DREAM EATER

M, 2010, 8th

MOUNT ABU

M, 2001, 13th

NUCLEAR DEBATE

S, 1999, 9th

## FOURIE, RICHARD (0)

1 start : 0-1-0

CERISE CHERRY

S, 2012, 2nd

## FRADD, ROBBIE (0)

12 starts : 0-3-1

ABSOLUTE CHAMPION

S, 2005, 7th

SATURN

V, 2005, 10th

THE DUKE

M, 2004, 3rd

CITIZEN KANE

M, 2003, 12th

ELECTRONIC UNICORN

M, 2002, 2nd

ELECTRONIC UNICORN

M, 2001, 2nd

SOLID CONTACT

S, 2001, 7th

PEAK POWER

C, 2001, 7th

FAIRY KING PRAWN

M, 2000, 2nd

CRYSTAL CHARM

S, 2000, 5th

SURVEY GENERAL

C, 1999, 6th

MULTI-STAR

NV, 1997, 5th

## FRAZIER, RICKY (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

HE'S DAWAN

VC, 1988, 5th

## FUJIOKA, YUSUKE (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

SUPER HORNET

M, 2008, 5th

## FUJITA, SHINJI (0)

4 starts : 0-0-0

LAUREL GUERREIRO

S, 2009, 13th

KONGO RIKISHIO

M, 2007, 9th

ASAOKA DEN'EN

M, 2005, 6th

SHONAN KAMPF

S, 2002, 10th

## FUKUNAGA, YUICHI (1)

9 starts : 1-0-0

FIERO

M, 2014, 6th

DIA DE LA NOVIA

C, 2006, 7th

MEISHO BOWLER

S, 2006, Took no part

SUNNINGDALE

S, 2004, 7th

ADMIRE MAX

M, 2003, 4th

EISHIN PRESTON

C, 2003, 7th

EISHIN PRESTON

C, 2002, 5th

**EISHIN PRESTON****M, 2001, 1st**

SHE'S GRACE

NC, 1996, 9th

# HKIR JOCKEYS

## GAUCI, DARREN (0)

4 starts : 0-0-0

MAMZELLE PEDRILLE	NB, 1995, 4th
STATION HAND	NC, 1995, 7th
DEERFIELD	NC, 1994, 8th
KADBIDGE	NB, Apr 1993, 5th

## GEROUX, FLORENT (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

MONGOLIAN SATURDAY	S, 2015, 5th
--------------------	--------------

## GILLET, THIERRY (0)

4 starts : 0-1-0

SWEET STREAM	V, 2005, 8th
SWEET STREAM	V, 2004, 4th
TIGERTAIL	C, 2003, 9th
BIMBOLA	V, 1999, 2nd

## GOMEZ, GARRETT (0)

4 starts : 0-0-0

OUT OF CONTROL	C, 2008, 7th
AWESOME GEM	M, 2008, 12th
SLEW THE SLEWOR	VB, 1991, 5th
BLAIR'S COVE	VC, 1991, 7th

## GREAVES, ALEX (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

PROUD NATIVE	S, 1999, 11th
--------------	---------------

## GRYLLS, GARY (0)

3 starts : 0-0-0

VIA SUEZ	NV, 1996, 9th
LORD TRIDAN	NB, Apr 1993, 12th
CHINESE WALL	VC, 1988, 7th

## GUIGNARD, GUY (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

MARILDO	NC, Dec 1993, 5th
---------	-------------------

## GUILLOT, SYLVIAN (0)

2 starts : 0-1-0

FIELD OF HOPE	M, 1999, 2nd
SAINTE MARINE	S, 1999, 8th

## GUYON, MAXIME (1)

9 starts : 1-1-1

TALISMANIC	V, 2017, 2nd
PACKING PINS	M, 2016, 14th
SILVERWAVE	V, 2016, 12th
FLINTSHIRE	<b>V, 2014, 1st</b>
SHAMALGAN	M, 2013, 11th
MEANDRE	V, 2012, 3rd
FEUERBLITZ	C, 2012, 11th
BYWORD	C, 2011, 6th
FAT CHOY OOHЛАLA	M, 2011, 11th

## HALL, GREG (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

NOTOIRE	S, 1999, 10th
---------	---------------

## HALL, NICHOLAS (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

ALL SILENT	S, 2009, 8th
------------	--------------

## HAMANAKA, SUGURU (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

MIKKI ISLE	S, 2015, 7th
------------	--------------

## HAMELIN, ANTOINE (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

SAONOIS	C, 2012, 10th
---------	---------------

## HAMMER-HANSEN, LENNART (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

FABERGER	M, 2000, 13th
----------	---------------

## HARRIS, NOEL (0)

1 start : 0-1-0

LATITUDE	Dec 1989, 2nd
----------	---------------

## HARRIS, WAYNE (1)

2 starts : 1-0-0

MONOPOLIZE	<b>NB, 1995, 1st</b>
STRAWBERRY HILL	VB, 1991, 14th

C Hong Kong Cup

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

M Hong Kong Mile

NC Hong Kong International Cup

S Hong Kong Sprint

NV Hong Kong International Vase

V Hong Kong Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

# HKIR JOCKEYS

## HARRISON, DAVID (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

HOLY GRAIL	M, 1999, 9th
SCORE	C, 1999, 12th

## HAYES, CHRIS (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

SOLE POWER	S, 2015, 11th
------------	---------------

## HEFFERNAN, SEAMUS (0)

3 start : 0-0-0

WAR DECREE	C, 2017, 10th
ROLY POLY	M, 2017, 14th
SCORPION	V, 2006, 7th

## HELLIER, TERENCE (0)

4 starts : 0-0-0

ABBADJINN	S, 2008, 10th
UNGARO	NV, 1998, 7th
PROTEKTOR	NV, 1997, 11th
PROTEKTOR	NV, 1996, 4th

## HILLS, MICHAEL (1)

5 starts : 1-1-0

RANSOM NOTE	C, 2011, 8th
REDWOOD	V, 2011, 11th
REDWOOD	V, 2010, 2nd
LAST RESORT	M, 2000, 14th
FIRST ISLAND	NC, 1996, 1st

## HILLS, RICHARD (0)

2 starts : 0-0-1

MARAHEL	V, 2006, 5th
MARAHEL	C, 2005, 3rd

## HO, JOHNNY K S (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

CLEAR CITY	VC, Dec 1989, 5th
------------	-------------------

## HO, PETER W L (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

WARCAT	S, 2005, 9th
--------	--------------

## HOLLAND, DARRYLL (0)

8 starts : 0-0-0

DUPONT	M, 2002, 7th
CONTINENT	S, 2002, 14th
MURGHEM	V, 2000, 6th
ELLE DANZIG	C, 2000, 5th
SUPERB EFFECT	S, 2000, 8th
AMARETTITORUN	NB, 1997, 12th
HEAVILY ARMED	NB, 1995, 9th
FORTUNE LEADER	NV, 1994, 12th

## HUGHES, RICHARD (0)

10 starts : 0-0-0

SOLE POWER	S, 2014, 9th
SKY LANTERN	M, 2013, 14th
DUBAWI GOLD	M, 2011, 4th
MAJOR CADEAUX	M, 2008, 8th
REEFSCAPE	V, 2005, 6th
DEPORTIVO	S, 2003, 14th
TILLERMAN	M, 2002, 10th
REPERTORY	S, 2000, 14th
WALLACE	M, 1999, 12th
COMMONER	NV, 1995, 6th

## IKEZOE, KENICHI (0)

6 starts : 0-0-0

CURREN MIROTIC	V, 2014, 5th
CURREN CHAN	S, 2012, 7th
CURREN CHAN	S, 2011, 5th
TOSHO COURAGE	S, 2008, 9th
SHE IS TOSHO	S, 2006, 10th
DURANDAL	M, 2004, 5th

## ISMADI, ISMAIL (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

QUICK TURN	VC, Jan 1989, 10th
------------	--------------------

## IVES, TONY (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

LANDYAP	VC, 1990, 4th
---------	---------------

C Hong Kong Cup

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

M Hong Kong Mile

NC Hong Kong International Cup

S Hong Kong Sprint

NV Hong Kong International Vase

V Hong Kong Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

# HKIR JOCKEYS

## IWATA, YASUNARI (2)

10 starts : 2-0-2
CROCOSMIA V, 2018, 10th
LET'S GO DONKI S, 2017, 6th
NUOVO RECORD V, 2016, 4th
STRAIGHT GIRL S, 2014, 3rd
GRAND PRIX BOSS M, 2014, 3rd
ARCHIMEDES C, 2014, 7th
<b>LORD KANALOA</b> S, 2013, 1st
ASUKA KURICHAN V, 2013, 7th
<b>LORD KANALOA</b> S, 2012, 1st
A SHIN FORWARD M, 2010, 4th DH

## JARNET, THIERRY (1)

7 starts : 1-0-2
FREE PORT LUX C, 2015, 12th
MOONLIGHT CLOUD M, 2013, 6th
SILVER POND V, 2011, 3rd DH
RAJSAMAN M, 2011, 7th
<b>ANGE GABRIEL</b> V, 2002, 1st
VOLOCHINE NC, 1995, 5th
VOLOCHINE NC, 1994, 3rd

## JOHNSON, PETER (0)

3 starts : 0-0-0
ON THE BEACH Apr 1993, 11th
AL KUFRA VB, 1991, 10th
RAFFRAICHIR VC, 1991, 11th

## JOHNSTON, MALCOLM (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0
PLEASANT EXPRESS VC, Dec 1989, 4th
ELCARIM VC, Jan 1989, 6th

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

g Mile

## KATSUURA, MASAKI (0)

1 start : 0-0-0
TELEGNOSIS M, 2003, 7th

## KAWACHI, HIROSHI (1)

1 start : 1-0-0
<b>MIDNIGHT BET</b> NC, 1998, 1st

## KAWADA, YUGA (0)

2 start : 0-0-0
FINE NEEDLE S, 2018, 8th
SATONO ALADDIN M, 2016, 7th

## KHOO, LESLIE (0)

1 start : 0-0-0
GRAND ILLUSION VC, Jan 1989, 9th

## KIKUZAWA, TAKANORI (0)

1 start : 0-0-0
ROSEN KAVALIER V, 1999, 7th

## KINANE, MICK (4)

40 starts : 4-6-4
JAGUAR MAIL V, 2008, 3rd
BULLISH CASH M, 2008, 14th
VIVA PATACA C, 2007, 2nd
ABLE ONE M, 2007, 10th
KASTORIA V, 2006, 2nd
DAVE'S BEST M, 2006, 13th
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE S, 2005, 5th
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE S, 2004, 2nd
FIGURES M, 2004, 8th
ROOSEVELT V, 2004, 11th

## KINANE, MICK (4) - CONT.

BOWMAN'S CROSSING C, 2004, 14th
BOWMAN'S CROSSING M, 2003, 2nd
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE S, 2003, 3rd
ROOSEVELT V, 2003, 4th
PRECISION C, 2003, 10th
<b>PRECISION</b> C, 2002, 1st
IDOL V, 2002, 7th
BACH C, 2001, 14th
SELF FEEDER M, 1999, 7th
DESERT FOX V, 1999, 10th
NIGHT STAR S, 1999, 12th
MULTI-STAR NV, 1998, 6th
ARTAN NC, 1998, 14th
<b>LUSO</b> NV, 1997, 1st
RUSSIAN REVIVAL NB, 1997, 2nd
WIXIM NC, 1997, 3rd
BE BOSS NB, 1996, 9th
MAZAL NV, 1996, 11th
JADE AGE NC, 1996, 11th
JADE AGE NC, 1995, 3rd
LUCKY CLOVER NV, 1995, 13th
COOL JAZZ NB, 1995, 14th
WINNING PARTNERS NB, 1994, 6th
STERLING TOWN NV, 1994, 14th
<b>WINNING PARTNERS</b> NB, Dec 1993, 1st
ALFLORA NC, Dec 1993, 12th
DIAMONDS GALORE NB, Apr 1993, 13th
<b>ADDITIONAL RISK</b> VB, 1991, 1st
PRUDENT MANNER VC, 1991, 2nd
MILIEU VC, 1990, 13th

S Hong Kong Sprint

V Hong Kong Vase

NV Hong Kong International Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

# HKIR JOCKEYS

## KING, STEVEN (1)

5 starts : 1-0-0

FIELDS OF OMAGH	V, 2003, 11th
ELECTRONIC UNICORN	M, 2000, 5th
<b>FAIRY KING PRAWN</b>	<b>S, 1999, 1st</b>
COUNT CHIVAS	NV, 1996, 5th
HEAR THAT BELL	NV, 1994, 5th

## LAI, ALEX H W (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

MR MEDICI	V, 2010, 12th
ULTRA FANTASY	S, 2010, 14th

## LAI, EDDY W M (0)

3 starts : 0-0-0

MULTIDANDY	S, 2004, 6th
PLENTY-PLENTY	S, 2000, 6th
BASIC INSTINCT	NB, 1996, 13th

## LANE, DAMIAN (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

BIG ORANGE	V, 2016, 11th
------------	---------------

## LATHAM, KEAGAN (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

SOLE POWER	S, 2011, 9th
------------	--------------

## LEE, DANNY (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

SMILING	NV, 1995, 14th
---------	----------------

## LEE, GRAHAM (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

GROWL	S, 2016, 13th
-------	---------------

## LEGRIX, ERIC (0)

15 starts : 0-1-1

SAMANDO	V, 2005, 7th
WALKAMIA	C, 2004, 9th
RAINBOW AND GOLD	V, 2002, 11th
INDUSTRIALIST	C, 2000, 9th
BEST OF THE BEST	S, 1999, 5th
JOHAN CRUYFF	NC, 1998, 2nd
TEQUILA POP	NV, 1998, 8th
ELECTRONIC ZONE	NB, 1998, 11th
JOHAN CRUYFF	NC, 1997, 12th
MICHAEL'S CHOICE	NB, 1996, 3rd
BENJI	NC, 1996, 4th
DEAUVILLE	NV, 1996, 9th
STERLING TOWN	NV, 1995, 8th
HELENE STAR	NC, 1995, 9th
ILLICO	VB, 1991, 7th

## LEISHER, BARTIE (1)

1 start : 1-0-0

FLYING DANCER	VC, 1988, 1st
---------------	---------------

## LEMAIRE, CHRISTOPHE (1)

16 starts : 1-1-3

DEIRDRE	C, 2018, 2nd
EZIYRA	V, 2018, 3rd
IVICTORY	S, 2018, 6th

## LEMAIRE, CHRISTOPHE (1) - CONT.

MOZU ASCOT	M, 2018, 7th
EBIYZA	V, 2013, 6th
BAYRIR	V, 2012, 6th
SAHPRESA	M, 2011, 8th
VADAMAR	V, 2011, 10th
SAHPRESA	M, 2010, 3rd
JAKKALBERRY	V, 2010, 5th
STACELITA	C, 2010, 8th
NATAGORA	M, 2008, 11th
<b>PRIDE</b>	<b>C, 2006, 1st</b>
TOUCH OF LAND	C, 2005, 5th
CHINEUR	S, 2005, 8th
TOUCH OF LAND	C, 2004, 3rd

## LEONG, SWEE YING (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

KING'S SEAL	NB, 1994, 12th
LEE'S BID	NC, 1994, 14th

## LEUNG, DEREK K C (1)

2 start : 1-0-0

<b>BEAUTY GENERATION</b>	<b>M, 2017, 1st</b>
BEAUTY FLAME	M, 2016, 13th

## LEVEY, SEAN (0)

1 starts : 0-0-0

DANEHILL KODIAC	V, 2017, 10th
-----------------	---------------

## LEYSHAN, PETER (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

PRIDE OF HONG KONG	VC, Jan 1989, 4th
GOLD BELT	VC, 1988, 8th

C Hong Kong Cup

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

M Hong Kong Mile

NC Hong Kong International Cup

S Hong Kong Sprint

NV Hong Kong International Vase

V Hong Kong Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

# HKIR JOCKEYS

## LLOYD, JEFF (1)

4 starts : 1-0-0

ABLE ONE	<b>M, 2011, 1st</b>
MIGHTY HIGH	V, 2010, 7th
ONE WORLD	S, 2010, 13th
JAMESINA	V, 2009, 8th

## LORDAN, WAYNE (0)

3 starts : 0-0-0

ROSTROPOVICH	V, 2018, 7th
GORDON LORD BYRON	S, 2014, 4th
SLADE POWER	S, 2013, 10th

## LOWE, JOHN (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

MELLOTTIE	NC, Apr 1993, 7th
-----------	-------------------

## MANNING, KEVIN (1)

7 starts : 1-1-0

PARISH HALL	V, 2014, 11th
LUSH LASHES	C, 2008, 14th
ALEXANDER GOLDRUN	C, 2006, 9th
ALEXANDER GOLDRUN	C, 2005, 8th
<b>ALEXANDER GOLDRUN</b>	<b>C, 2004, 1st</b>
DAZZLING PARK	S, 1999, 11th
DESERT STYLE	NB, 1995, 2nd

## MARCUS, ANTON (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

FIREBOLT	S, 2003, 4th
LITIGADO	V, 2001, 14th

C Hong Kong Cup

M Hong Kong Mile

S Hong Kong Sprint

V Hong Kong Vase

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

NC Hong Kong International Cup

NV Hong Kong International Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

## MARCUS, BASIL (0)

28 starts : 0-0-5

HELENE VITALITY	V, 2001, 5th
CHARMING CITY	M, 2001, 7th
CHARMING CITY	M, 2000, 7th
EASTERN PURPLE	S, 2000, 10th
HELENE VITALITY	V, 2000, 11th
RESFA	M, 1999, 3rd
HELENE EXPRESS	C, 1999, 5th
SCHUBERT	S, 1999, 7th
HUNTING LAD	V, 1999, 8th
RESFA	NC, 1998, 5th
SPECIAL	NB, 1998, 7th
SMASHING PUMPKIN	NV, 1998, 12th
SPECIAL	NB, 1997, 5th
PRIVILEGE	NV, 1997, 6th
SMASHING PUMPKIN	NC, 1997, 11th
PRIVILEGE	NV, 1996, 3rd
CITILUCK	NC, 1996, 5th
MASTER EAGLE	NB, 1996, 12th
MR VITALITY	NC, 1995, 4th
PRIVILEGE	NV, 1995, 5th
QUICK ACTION	NB, 1995, 6th
WONDERFUL WAY	NV, 1994, 3rd
ALL THRILLS	NB, 1994, 5th
GILTEDGED III	NB, Dec 1993, 3rd
RIVER VERDON	NC, Dec 1993, 4th
QUICKEN AWAY	NB, Apr 1993, 3rd
RIVER VERDON	NC, Apr 1993, 5th
FORTINBRAS	VB, 1991, 12th

## MARSHALL, JOHN (1)

6 starts : 1-0-0

ROGAN JOSH	V, 1999, 5th
RIVER VERDON	NV, 1994, 13th
CHAMPMAN RIVER	NB, 1994, 14th
<b>MOTIVATION</b>	<b>NC, Dec 1993, 1st</b>
FASTABOB	NB, Dec 1993, 6th
WONDERFUL WORLD	VC, 1991, 6th

## MARSHALL, SIMON (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

SCENIC ROYALE	NC, 1996, 6th
ZAPARRI	NB, Apr 1993, 7th

## MARWING, WEICHONG (1)

14 starts : 1-2-1

DAN EXCEL	M, 2013, 8th
PACKING OK	M, 2012, 3rd
LIBERATOR	V, 2012, 4th
CHATER WAY	M, 2010, 9th
EYSHAL	C, 2009, 9th
JOY AND FUN	M, 2008, 7th
NATIONAL CURRENCY	S, 2003, 2nd
SELF FLIT	C, 2003, 5th
<b>OLYMPIC EXPRESS</b>	<b>M, 2002, 1st</b>
FIREBOLT	S, 2002, 2nd
HOUSEMASTER	C, 2002, 6th
BILLION WIN	M, 2000, 6th
IDOL	V, 2000, 13th
KEEN WINNER	C, 2000, 13th

# HKIR JOCKEYS

## MASUI, HIROSHI (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

EISHIN TENNESSEE	NV, 1994, 4th
GOLD MOUNTAIN	NB, 1994, 8th

## MATTHEWS, ALF (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

RASPUTIN'S REVENGE	NC, Apr 1993, 12th
CHEVAL CAVALIER	VC, 1991, 8th

## MCDONALD, JAMES (0)

6 starts : 0-0-1

FIFTY FIFTY	M, 2018, 10th
LATROBE	V, 2018, 11th
SATONO ALADDIN	C, 2015, 11th
CAPTAIN SWEET	S, 2012, 3rd
XTENSION	M, 2012, 7th
ZAIDAN	C, 2012, 7th

## MCDONOGH, DECLAN (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

MORES WELLS	V, 2008, 12th
MUSTAMEET	M, 2006, 14th

## MCKEOWN, DEAN (1)

1 start : 1-0-0

COLLIER HILL	V, 2006, 1st
--------------	--------------

## MELHAM, BEN (0)

1 start : 1-0-0

REBEL DANE	S, 2016, 11th
------------	---------------

## MENDIZABAL, IORITZ (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

TRINCOT	C, 2008, 10th
VALENTINO	M, 2004, 10th

## MERCER, P J (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

RED ROULETTE	NC, 1996, 8th
--------------	---------------

## MONGIL, WILLIAM (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

MARTILLO	M, 2004, 6th
SOLDIER HOLLOW	C, 2004, 11th

## MOORE, RYAN (5)

33 starts : 5-3-3

BEAT THE CLOCK	S, 2018, 3rd
SEASONS BLOOM	C, 2018, 7th
ONE MASTER	M, 2018, 8th
MIRAGE DANCER	V, 2018, 14th
HIGHLAND REEL	<b>V, 2017, 1st</b>
LANCASTER BOMBER	M, 2017, 5th
DEAUVILLE	C, 2017, 11th
MAURICE	<b>C, 2016, 1st</b>
HIGHLAND REEL	V, 2016, 2nd
NEOREALISM	M, 2016, 9th
BIG ARTHUR	S, 2016, 10th
HIGHLAND REEL	<b>V, 2015, 1st</b>
MAURICE	<b>M, 2015, 1st</b>
NUOVO RECORD	C, 2015, 2nd
GOLDEN HARVEST	S, 2014, 5th
SNOW SKY	V, 2014, 7th
SIMENON	V, 2013, 5th

## MOORE, RYAN (5) - CONT.

RICH TAPESTRY	S, 2013, 6th
GRANDEUR	C, 2013, 7th
CARLTON HOUSE	C, 2012, 6th
RED CADEAUX	V, 2011, 3rd DH
<b>SNOW FAIRY</b>	<b>C, 2010, 1st</b>
KINGSGATE NATIVE	S, 2010, 6th
CRYSTAL CAPELLA	V, 2010, 10th
PACO BOY	M, 2010, 13th
SPANISH MOON	V, 2009, 2nd
CONFRONT	M, 2009, 6th
LINNGARI	C, 2008, 3rd
MOURILYAN	V, 2008, 11th
MACLEYA	V, 2007, 11th
AL QASI	M, 2007, 12th
THE TATLING	S, 2004, 12th
THE TATLING	S, 2003, 7th

## MOREIRA, JOAO (4)

21 starts : 4-1-3	
LYS GRACIEUX	V, 2018, 2nd
SUNGRAZER	C, 2018, 4th
NOTHINGILIKEMORE	M, 2018, 6th
HOT KING PRAWN	S, 2018, 9th
TOSEN BASIL	V, 2017, 3rd
NEOREALISM	C, 2017, 3rd
SEASONS BLOOM	M, 2017, 4th
THEWIZARDOFOZ	S, 2017, 7th
<b>SATONO CROWN</b>	<b>V, 2016, 1st</b>
AMAZING KIDS	S, 2016, 4th
ABLE FRIEND	M, 2016, 6th
DESIGNS ON ROME	C, 2016, 8th

C Hong Kong Cup

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

M Hong Kong Mile

NC Hong Kong International Cup

S Hong Kong Sprint

NV Hong Kong International Vase

V Hong Kong Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

# HKIR JOCKEYS

## MOREIRA, JOAO (4) - CONT.

PENIAPHOBIA	S, 2015, 1st
ABLE FRIEND	M, 2015, 3rd
DESIGNS ON ROME	C, 2015, 4th
HELENE HAPPY STAR	V, 2015, 5th
<b>ABLE FRIEND</b>	<b>M, 2014, 1st</b>
<b>DESIGNS ON ROME</b>	<b>C, 2014, 1st</b>
DOMINANT	V, 2014, 4th
STERLING CITY	S, 2014, 10th
SUPER EASY	S, 2012, 10th

## MOSES, KEVIN (1)

1 start : 1-0-0

KESSEM	VC, 1990, 1st
--------	---------------

## MOSSE, GERALD (8)

63 starts : 8-4-7	
SIR DANCEALOT	S, 2018, 11th
BLIZZARD	S, 2017, 3rd
JOYFUL TRINITY	M, 2017, 9th
JOYFUL TRINITY	M, 2016, 3rd
HELENE SUPER STAR	C, 2016, 12th
CHARLES THE GREAT	S, 2015, 6th
BEAUTY FLAME	M, 2015, 6th
BEAUTY ONLY	C, 2015, 8th
RED CADEAUX	V, 2014, 6th
SMART VOLATILITY	S, 2014, 7th
PLEASURE GAINS	C, 2014, 10th
RED CADEAUX	V, 2013, 4th
BLAZING SPEED	C, 2013, 6th
HELENE SPIRIT	M, 2013, 7th
TIME AFTER TIME	S, 2013, 8th

## MOSSE, GERALD (8) - CONT.

RED CADEAUX	V, 2012, 1st
JOY AND FUN	S, 2012, 4th
IRIAN	C, 2012, 8th
SIYOUAMA	M, 2012, 11th
LITTLE BRIDGE	S, 2011, 4th
BEAUTY FLASH	M, 2011, 6th
PURE CHAMPION	C, 2011, 7th
MR MEDICI	V, 2011, 12th
<b>BEAUTY FLASH</b>	<b>M, 2010, 1st</b>
AMERICAIN	V, 2010, 3rd
LUCKY NINE	S, 2010, 7th
REGGANE	C, 2010, 9th
<b>DARYAKANA</b>	<b>V, 2009, 1st</b>
ASHALANDA	C, 2009, 4th
SWEET HEARTH	M, 2009, 9th
BALIUS	C, 2008, 2nd
NIGHTLIGN	S, 2008, 11th
JACKPOT DELIGHT	V, 2008, 13th
<b>SACRED KINGDOM</b>	<b>S, 2007, 1st</b>
FLORAL PEGASUS	M, 2007, 4th
HAWKES BAY	V, 2007, 10th
SCINTILLATION	S, 2006, 8th
BOWMAN'S CROSSING	M, 2006, 11th
PLANET RULER	S, 2005, 2nd
BULLISH LUCK	M, 2005, 4th
ELEGANT FASHION	C, 2004, 6th
BEETHOVEN	V, 2004, 7th
ORIENTAL MAGIC	M, 2004, 12th
ELEGANT FASHION	C, 2003, 3rd
FAIR MIX	V, 2003, 5th
MERIDIAN STAR	M, 2003, 6th
ALL THRILLS TOO	S, 2003, 10th

## MOSSE, GERALD (8) - CONT.

<b>ALL THRILLS TOO</b>	<b>S, 2002, 1st</b>
FALCON FLIGHT	V, 2002, 3rd
DANO-MAST	C, 2002, 3rd
SUPER MOLLY	M, 2002, 5th
RED PEPPER	M, 2001, 6th
RAINBOW AND GOLD	V, 2001, 11th
JIM AND TONIC	C, 2000, 3rd
NUCLEAR DEBATE	S, 2000, 9th
<b>JIM AND TONIC</b>	<b>C, 1999, 1st</b>
<b>JIM AND TONIC</b>	<b>NB, 1998, 1st</b>
SUPER FIT	NC, 1994, 7th
ADAM SMITH	NC, Dec 1993, 8th
HELENE STAR	NB, Apr 1993, 2nd
<b>RIVER VERDON</b>	<b>VC, 1991, 1st</b>
MASTERMIND	VB, 1991, 2nd
MISTER RIV	VC, 1990, 8th

## MUNDY, TORSTEN (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0	
EGERTON	V, 2007, 6th
EGERTON	V, 2006, 6th

## MUNRO, ALAN (0)

6 starts : 0-0-0	
INDIAN DAYS	V, 2010, 9th
MAZAL	NV, 1998, 9th
SMART KID	NC, 1997, 6th
MAZAL	NV, 1997, 8th
FAATEST STAR	NB, 1997, 10th
WIND DANCER	NC, Dec 1993, 14th

C Hong Kong Cup

M Hong Kong Mile

S Hong Kong Sprint

V Hong Kong Vase

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

NC Hong Kong International Cup

NV Hong Kong International Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

# HKIR JOCKEYS

## MURAMOTO, YOSHIO (0)

1 start : 0-1-0

DOJIMA MUTEKI

NB, 1996, 2nd

## MURPHY, DECLAN (0)

3 starts : 0-0-0

FOURSTARDAVE

NB, Dec 1993, 12th

E TREASURE

VC, 1990, 10th

CLEAR CITY

VC, Jan 1989, 7th

## MURPHY, OISIN (0)

6 starts : 0-0-0

GOLD MOUNT

C, 2018, 6th

SALOUEEN

V, 2018, 9th

BEAT THE BANK

M, 2018, 11th

CHEMICAL CHARGE

V, 2017, 4th

LIGHTNING SPEAR

M, 2017, 10th

BLOND ME

C, 2017, 12th

## MURTAGH, JOHNNY (1)

16 starts : 1-2-0

SOLE POWER

S, 2013, 2nd

DANCING RAIN

V, 2012, 8th

OUTDOOR PEGASUS

M, 2011, 10th

SOCIETY ROCK

S, 2011, 13th

TOTAL GALLERY

S, 2009, 6th

DYLAN THOMAS

V, 2007, 7th

EXCELLENT ART

M, 2007, 8th

NICE ONE CLARE

S, 2001, 6th

DALIAPOUR

V, 2001, 6th

CHOC ICE

M, 2001, 9th

TOUGH SPEED

M, 2001, 11th

DALIAPOUR

V, 2000, 1st

C Hong Kong Cup

M Hong Kong Mile

S Hong Kong Sprint

V Hong Kong Vase

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

NC Hong Kong International Cup

NV Hong Kong International Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

## MURTAGH, JOHNNY (1) - CONT.

GREEK DANCE C, 2000, 2nd

ONE WON ONE M, 2000, 12th

ADJARELI NB, 1997, 7th

CHE SARA SARA NC, 1997, 13th

## MYERS, ROSIE (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

BENZINI V, 2016, 6th

## NAKATANI, COREY (0)

7 starts : 0-0-1

DENON C, 2003, 11th

SARAFAN C, 2002, 4th

FORBIDDEN APPLE M, 2001, 4th

MEGAN'S INTERCO NB, 1994, 7th

MIGHTY AVANTI NC, 1994, 10th

STARK SOUTH NC, Dec 1993, 3rd

JOURNALISM NB, Dec 1993, 5th

## NEMOTO, YASUHIRO (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

TOMOE REGENT NB, Dec 1993, 14th

## NEWITT, CRAIG (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

MISS ANDRETTI S, 2007, 10th

## NG, KIM CHOR (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

FERROUS CARDIO VC, 1988, 12th

## NIKOLIC, DANNY (0)

6 starts : 0-0-1

SUNNY LANE NV, 1997, 3rd

SATURN V, 2006, 9th

FIELDS OF OMAGH C, 2004, 12th

MISTEGIC S, 2002, 6th

SCENIC PEAK M, 2002, 9th

LASER STAR NB, 1997, 14th

## NUNES, MANOEL (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

SPALATO S, 2014, 12th

ABLE PRINCE S, 2006, 7th

## O'BRIEN, DONNACHA (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

COUGAR MOUNTAIN M, 2016, 10th

## O'DONOGHUE, COLM (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

BEETHOVEN M, 2010, 12th

## O'SULLIVAN, LANCE (0)

5 starts : 0-0-0

MATSQUI NB, 1995, 8th

PURE LUST NC, 1994, 12th

LODORE LADY NB, Dec 1993, 11th

KIWI GOLFER NC, Dec 1993, 11th

TOUR BLADE VC, 1990, 11th

# HKIR JOCKEYS

## OLIVER, DAMIEN (3)

18 starts : 3-2-1

LUCIA VALENTINA	C, 2015, 5th
SECRET SHAM	M, 2015, 13th
LINTON	M, 2013, 13th
APACHE CAT	S, 2009, 7th
MERIDIAN STAR	M, 2004, 13th
DANTANA	S, 2003, 12th
FALVELON	S, 2002, 3rd
<b>FALVELON</b>	<b>S, 2001, 1st</b>
SUPER MOLLY	M, 2001, 10th
<b>FALVELON</b>	<b>S, 2000, 1st</b>
HELENE EXPRESS	C, 2000, 10th
ROYAL SNACK	NV, 1996, 2nd
SEASCAY	NC, 1996, 2nd
ALL OUR MOB	NB, 1996, 6th
<b>STATE TAJ</b>	<b>NC, 1994, 1st</b>
SIMONSTAD	NB, 1994, 9th
TOP RATING	NV, 1994, 11th
STORAIA	NB, Apr 1993, 11th

## OLSEN, LARRY (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

ELCARIM	VC, 1988, 4th
---------	---------------

## ONISHI, NAOHIRO (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

CALSTONE LIGHT O	S, 2004, 14th
------------------	---------------

## ONO, TAKUYA (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

SNOW DRAGON	S, 2014, 8th
-------------	--------------

## OO, KHUANG LIANG (0)

2 starts : 0-0-1

COLONIAL CHIEF	VC, 1990, 3rd
ST. GALLEN	VC, 1988, 10th

## OW YANG, DAVID (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

MEASURE II	VC, Jan 1989, 8th
------------	-------------------

## PAYNE, PATRICK (0)

4 starts : 0-0-1

TOLEDO	NB, 1998, 9th
KOWLOON PRIDE	NB, 1997, 13th
ROYAL SNACK	NV, 1995, 3rd
ROUSLAN	NB, 1994, 11th

## PASQUIER, STEPHANE (0)

5 starts : 0-0-0

GARLINGARI	C, 2017, 9th
SIGNS OF BLESSING	S, 2017, 13th
SIGNS OF BLESSING	S, 2016, 5th
GARLINGARI	V, 2016, 7th
KOCAB	V, 2007, 5th

## PEDROZA, EDUARDO (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

SABIANGO	V, 2003, 14th
----------	---------------

## PENNA, DAVE (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

COZZENE'S PRINCE	NC, Apr 1993, 8th
------------------	-------------------

## PESLIER, OLIVIER (7)

34 starts : 7-3-4

TIBERIAN	V, 2017, 11th
CIRRUS DES AIGLES	V, 2015, 10th
DON BOSCO	M, 2012, 9th
PAGERA	V, 2012, 11th
ZAZOU	C, 2011, 3rd
ROYAL BENCH	M, 2010, 2nd
VISION D'ETAT	C, 2010, 4th
WINCHESTER	V, 2010, 11th
<b>VISION D'ETAT</b>	<b>C, 2009, 1st</b>
WAR ARTIST	S, 2009, 12th
<b>DOCTOR DINO</b>	<b>V, 2008, 1st</b>
SPIRITO DEL VENTO	M, 2008, 4th
ARTISTE ROYAL	C, 2008, 11th
<b>DOCTOR DINO</b>	<b>V, 2007, 1st</b>
SPIRITO DEL VENTO	M, 2007, 6th
<b>HAT TRICK</b>	<b>M, 2005, 1st</b>
WESTERNER	V, 2005, 5th
VALLEE ENCHANTEE	V, 2004, 3rd
SCINTILLATION	M, 2004, 4th
DANCE IN THE MOOD	C, 2004, 13th
SADDLE UP	C, 2001, 6th
CAITANO	V, 2001, 9th
ZENNO EL CID	M, 2001, 14th
ELA ATHENA	V, 2000, 2nd

C Hong Kong Cup

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

M Hong Kong Mile

NC Hong Kong International Cup

S Hong Kong Sprint

NV Hong Kong International Vase

V Hong Kong Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

# HKIR JOCKEYS

## PESLIER, OLIVIER (7) - CONT.

HIDALGUA	C, 2000, 7th
DOCKSIDER	<b>M, 1999, 1st</b>
BORGIA	<b>V, 1999, 1st</b>
DECORATED HERO	NB, 1998, 3rd
ALMUSHTARAK	NC, 1998, 3rd
CAITANO	NV, 1998, 4th
TARATOR	NV, 1996, 6th
PARTIPRAL	<b>NV, 1995, 1st</b>
SHAANXI	NC, 1995, 8th
VERVEINE	NC, Dec 1993, 2nd

## PEZUA, JULIO (0)

1 start : 0-0-0	
CALL ME CHAMPION	VC, Dec 1989, 14th

## PORCU, DANIELE (0)

1 start : 0-0-0	
ESTEJO	C, 2008, 13th

## PRADO, EDGAR (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0	
REBEL REBEL	M, 2006, 8th
TEXAS GLITTER	S, 2002, 8th

## PREBBLE, BRETT (3)

34 starts : 3-4-2	
AMAZING KIDS	S, 2017, 5th
CONTENTMENT	M, 2017, 12th
LUCKY BUBBLES	M, 2016, 4th
CONTENTMENT	S, 2016, 2nd
ENSURING	V, 2015, 9th

C Hong Kong Cup

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

M Hong Kong Mile

NC Hong Kong International Cup

S Hong Kong Sprint

NV Hong Kong International Vase

V Hong Kong Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

## PREBBLE, BRETT (3) - CONT.

LUCKY NINE	S, 2015, 10th
LUCKY NINE	S, 2014, 11th
ENDOWING	C, 2014, 11th
RAINBOW CHIC	V, 2014, 12th
PACKING WHIZ	M, 2013, 3rd
LUCKY NINE	S, 2013, 7th
LIBERATOR	V, 2013, 10th
RAINBOW CHIC	C, 2013, 12th
LUCKY NINE	S, 2012, 5th
PACKING WHIZ	M, 2012, 5th
MILITARY ATTACK	C, 2012, 5th
<b>LUCKY NINE</b>	<b>S, 2011, 1st</b>
THUMBS UP	V, 2011, 2nd
IRIAN	C, 2010, 2nd
SACRED KINGDOM	S, 2010, 3rd
<b>SACRED KINGDOM</b>	<b>S, 2009, 1st</b>
THUMBS UP	V, 2009, 7th
ABLE ONE	M, 2009, 8th
SUNNY POWER	S, 2008, 5th
HAWKES BAY	C, 2008, 9th
ABSOLUTE CHAMPION	S, 2007, 2nd
ROYAL PRINCE	C, 2007, 7th
VITAL KING	V, 2007, 13th
<b>ABSOLUTE CHAMPION</b>	<b>S, 2006, 1st</b>
BULLISH LUCK	M, 2006, 4th
HELLO PRETTY	C, 2006, 8th
AIN'T HERE	C, 2004, 8th
TESTA ROSSA	M, 2000, 8th
STAR BINDER	NV, 1998, 10th

## PURTON, ZAC (8)

29 starts : 8-2-3	
<b>EXULTANT</b>	<b>V, 2018, 1st</b>
<b>BEAUTY GENERATION</b>	<b>M, 2018, 1st</b>
TIME WARP	C, 2018, 3rd
LITTLE GIANT	S, 2018, 4th
<b>TIME WARP</b>	<b>C, 2017, 1st</b>
GOLD MOUNT	V, 2017, 5th
BEAUTY ONLY	M, 2017, 7th
ONCE IN A MOON	S, 2017, 12th
AEROVELOCITY	<b>S, 2016, 1st</b>
BEAUTY ONLY	<b>M, 2016, 1st</b>
SECRET WEAPON	C, 2016, 2nd
FLAME HERO	V, 2016, 9th
DOMINANT	V, 2015, 6th
MILITARY ATTACK	C, 2015, 6th
SAKURA GOSPEL	S, 2015, 12th
<b>AEROVELOCITY</b>	<b>S, 2014, 1st</b>
MILITARY ATTACK	C, 2014, 2nd
WORLD ACE	M, 2014, 4th
<b>DOMINANT</b>	<b>V, 2013, 1st</b>
FREDERICK ENGELS	C, 2013, 3rd
MILITARY ATTACK	C, 2013, 4th
XTENSION	M, 2013, 9th
<b>AMBITIOUS DRAGON</b>	<b>M, 2012, 1st</b>
SCARLET CAMELLIA	V, 2012, 10th
SACRED KINGDOM	S, 2011, 10th
LITTLE BRIDGE	S, 2010, 8th
FELLOWSHIP	M, 2010, 11th
FELLOWSHIP	M, 2009, 3rd
VIVA MACAU	C, 2008, 12th

# HKIR JOCKEYS

## QUINN, RICHARD (0)

10 starts : 0-2-1

INDIAN CREEK	V, 2003, 9th
INDIAN CREEK	C, 2002, 8th
LEAR SPEAR	C, 1999, 3rd
POSIDONAS	NV, 1997, 2nd
EQUINE SUPREMO	NC, 1996, 12th
YOUNG ERN	NB, 1995, 12th
URGENT REQUEST	NV, 1994, 2nd
YOUNG ERN	NB, 1994, 4th
THOURIOS	NB, Apr 1993, 8th
HALF A TICK	NC, Apr 1993, 10th

## QUINN, RODNEY (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

JOSS STICKS	NV, 1998, 11th
-------------	----------------

## RAHMAT, MATSUNI (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

MISTER SHOOSH	VC, Jan 1989, 11th
---------------	--------------------

## RAWILLER, NASH (1)

7 starts : 1-0-0

<b>MR STUNNING</b>	<b>S, 2017, 1st</b>
SECRET WEAPON	C, 2017, 7th
SICHUAN DAR	M, 2017, 8th
CONTENTMENT	M, 2015, 5th
HANA'S GOAL	M, 2014, 8th
SAME WORLD	C, 2014, 9th
FLAGSHIP SHINE	S, 2014, 13th

## RAYMOND, BRUCE (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

SHALFORD	VB, 1991, 4th
----------	---------------

## REID, JOHN (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

SUGERFOOT	M, 2000, 9th
SWING LOW	NB, Dec 1993, 7th

## RIDDELL, JONATHAN (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

JIMMY CHOUX	M, 2011, 9th
-------------	--------------

## RISPOLI, UMBERTO (0)

4 starts : 0-0-0

HORSE OF FORTUNE	M, 2017, 6th
MING DYNASTY	V, 2015, 4th
PURE CHAMPION	M, 2013, 10th
FLYING BLUE	S, 2012, 8th

## ROBERTS, MICHAEL (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

BRANSTON ABBY	NB, 1995, 10th
ALFLORA	NC, 1994, 9th

## ROBINSON, ALLAN (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

CORPORATE JAMES	NC, 1998, 9th
-----------------	---------------

## ROBINSON, PAUL (0)

6 starts : 0-1-1

SRI PUTRA	C, 2010, 11th
RAKTI	M, 2005, 11th
RAKTI	C, 2004, 7th
RAKTI	C, 2003, 2nd
WARRSAN	V, 2003, 3rd
STARLIGHT	VC, Dec 1989, 9th

## ROSARIO, JOEL (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

GREEN MASK	S, 2015, 8th
------------	--------------

## ROUSE, BRIAN (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

KARINGA BAY	VC, 1991, 14th
-------------	----------------

## RYAN, WILLIE (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

RIGHT WAY	NC, 1994, 11th
-----------	----------------

## SAIMEE, JUMAAT (0)

3 starts : 0-0-0

WAIKATO	S, 2008, 13th
NINETYFIVE EMPEROR	M, 2003, 13th
OUZO	C, 2000, 12th

C Hong Kong Cup

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

M Hong Kong Mile

NC Hong Kong International Cup

S Hong Kong Sprint

NV Hong Kong International Vase

V Hong Kong Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

# HKIR JOCKEYS

## SAINT-MARTIN, ERIC (0)

15 starts : 0-0-0

AMBITIOUS GENERAL	V, 2008, 8th
SCINTILLATION	S, 2007, 4th
ART TRADER	C, 2006, 5th
RUSSIAN PEARL	M, 2006, 10th
SCINTILLATION	M, 2005, 10th
COME SEE YOU	C, 2002, 9th
INDIGENOUS	V, 2002, 12th
SURVEY GENERAL	V, 2001, 12th
MONARDS	C, 2001, 12th
ORIENTAL EXPRESS	V, 2000, 10th
ORIENTAL EXPRESS	C, 1999, 8th
MONZA	V, 1999, 9th
ORIENTAL EXPRESS	NC, 1998, 7th
PRIVILEGE	NV, 1998, 13th
TOT OU TARD	NV, 1995, 10th

## SANCHEZ, FREDERIC (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

JOHAN CRUYFF	C, 1999, 9th
--------------	--------------

## SANDERS, SEB (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

WARRSAN	V, 2004, 9th
PIVOTAL POINT	S, 2004, 13th

## SANTOS, JOSE (0)

4 starts : 0-2-0

FORBIDDEN APPLE	C, 2000, 4th
CHARGE D'AFFAIRES	M, 2000, 11th
NIJINSKY'S GOLD	NB, 1994, 2nd
RIVER MAJESTY	NC, 1994, 2nd

## SCHOFIELD, GLYN (1)

4 starts : 1-0-0

MAX DYNAMITE	V, 2017, 6th
LINNGARI	M, 2006, 5th
NATURAL BLITZ	S, 2005, 1st
TOWN OF FIONN	M, 2005, 13th

## SELLERS, SHANE (0)

2 starts : 0-2-0

MORLUC	S, 2000, 2nd
RUNNING STAG	C, 1999, 2nd

## SHEA, KEVIN (1)

3 starts : 1-0-0

EAGLE MOUNTAIN	C, 2009, 5th
<b>EAGLE MOUNTAIN</b>	<b>C, 2008, 1st</b>
MYTHICAL FLIGHT	S, 2008, 7th

## SHEEHAN, JUSTIN (0)

1 start : 0-0-1

ADAM	M, 2000, 3rd
------	--------------

## SHIBATA, YOSHITOMI (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

DOJIMA MUTEKI	NB, 1995, 5th
---------------	---------------

## SHII, HIROFUMI (1)

3 starts : 1-1-0

LAUREL GUERREIRO	S, 2008, 8th
SIX SENSE	V, 2005, 2nd
<b>AGNES DIGITAL</b>	<b>C, 2001, 1st</b>

## SKINNER, KEN (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

BATMAN	VC, Dec 1989, 10th
--------	--------------------

## SMITH, MIKE (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

LITTLE MIKE	C, 2013, 9th
KING KREESA	M, 2013, 12th

## SMULLEN, PAT (0)

6 starts : 0-0-0

CANNOCK CHASE	V, 2015, 11th
RICH TAPESTRY	S, 2015, 13th
FREE EAGLE	C, 2015, 13th
MUHANNAK	V, 2008, 7th
BENBAUN	S, 2007, 13th
AGENTHA	S, 2002, 11th

## SNG, MARTIN (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

HARD ROCK	NC, Apr 1993, 13th
-----------	--------------------

C Hong Kong Cup

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

M Hong Kong Mile

NC Hong Kong International Cup

S Hong Kong Sprint

NV Hong Kong International Vase

V Hong Kong Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

# HKIR JOCKEYS

## SORENSEN, BILL (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

WINDSOR'S PAL Dec 1989, 13th

## SOUMILLON, CHRISTOPHE (1)

38 starts : 1-5-9

STAPHANOS	C, 2016, 3rd
ONE FOOT IN HEAVEN	V, 2016, 3rd
GIANT TREASURE	M, 2016, 11th
GOLD-FUN	S, 2015, 2nd
GIANT TREASURE	M, 2015, 2nd
DARIYAN	V, 2015, 3rd
CIRRUS DES AIGLES	C, 2014, 4th
CIRRUS DES AIGLES	C, 2013, 3rd
GIOFRA	C, 2012, 2nd
JOSHUA TREE	V, 2012, 9th
MASTER OF HOUNDS	M, 2012, 10th
CIRRUS DES AIGLES	C, 2011, 5th
SARAH LYNX	V, 2011, 13th
JAGUAR MAIL	V, 2009, 4th
<b>GOOD BA BA</b>	<b>M, 2008, 1st</b>
THE BOGBERRY	V, 2008, 4th
BULLISH LUCK	C, 2008, 5th
BUSSONI	V, 2007, 3rd
DARJINA	M, 2007, 3rd
TIZA	S, 2007, 8th
SHAMDALA	V, 2006, 3rd
VIVA PATACA	C, 2006, 4th
SUNNY SING	S, 2006, 5th
JOYFUL WINNER	M, 2006, 6th

## SOUMILLON, CHRISTOPHE (1) - CONT.

PRIDE	C, 2005, 2nd
DAVE'S BEST	M, 2005, 3rd
SHAMDALA	V, 2005, 4th
NIPPING	S, 2005, 10th
ABLE PRINCE	S, 2004, 5th
POLISH SUMMER	V, 2004, 6th
LATICE	C, 2004, 10th
POLISH SUMMER	V, 2003, 2nd
HO CHOI	M, 2003, 8th
DANO-MAST	C, 2003, 14th
POLISH SUMMER	V, 2002, 5th
CAYOKE	M, 2002, 6th
ROYAL TREASURE	C, 2002, 12th
TERRE A TERRE	C, 2001, 3rd

## SPENCER, JAMIE (0)

10 starts : 0-1-2	
TRADE STORM	M, 2014, 7th
DUNADEN	V, 2013, 3rd
SIDE GLANCE	C, 2013, 5th
PURPLE MOON	V, 2008, 2nd
BENBAUN	S, 2006, 3rd
WARRSAN	V, 2005, 12th
POWERSCOURT	C, 2004, 4th
ANTONIUS PIUS	M, 2004, 11th
BRIAN BORU	V, 2004, 12th
INDUSTRIAL SUCCESS	V, 2003, 13th

## STARKE, ANDRASCH (0)

9 starts : 0-1-1

NEATICO	C, 2013, 8th
NYMPHEA	V, 2013, 12th
DURBAN THUNDER	C, 2011, 10th
QUIJANO	V, 2007, 2nd
EPALO	C, 2005, 6th
PLENTY-PLENTY	S, 2001, 11th
CAITANO	V, 2000, 3rd
SAMUM	C, 2000, 6th
OXALAGU	NV, 1998, 7th

## STEVENS, GARY (0)

7 starts : 0-0-0

WHITE HEART	V, 2001, 7th
NUCLEAR DEBATE	S, 2001, 9th
HAWKEYE	C, 2001, 4th
MAGELLAN	NC, 1998, 4th
DANCE PARADE	NB, 1998, 6th
RIGHT WAY	NB, 1996, 7th
SACRAMENT	NV, 1996, 8th

## STEWART, GARY (1)

1 start : 1-0-0

**GREY INVADER** VC, Dec 1989, 1st

## STRYDOM, PIERE (1)

1 start : 1-0-0

**J J THE JET PLANE** S, 2010, 1st

C Hong Kong Cup

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

M Hong Kong Mile

NC Hong Kong International Cup

S Hong Kong Sprint

NV Hong Kong International Vase

V Hong Kong Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

# HKIR JOCKEYS

## SUBORICS, ANDREAS (0)

7 starts : 0-1-0

RED DUBAWI	M, 2015, 14th
POSEIDON ADVENTURE	V, 2008, 10th
EAGLE RISE	M, 2004, 9th
PAOLINI	C, 2002, 2nd
GUADALUPE	V, 2002, 6th
SILVANO	C, 2001, 11th
SILVANO	V, 2000, 5th

## SUGAI, NAOSUKE (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

HOKUSEI CIBOULETTE	NB, Apr 1993, 14th
--------------------	--------------------

## SUPPLE, WILLIE (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

LEARMONT	NV, 1996, 10th
----------	----------------

## SWINBURN, WALTER (1)

3 starts : 1-0-0

SOVIET LINE	<b>NB, 1994, 1st</b>
SOUND PRINT	NB, Dec 1993, 10th
URBAN SEA	NC, Apr 1993, 6th

## TAKE, KOSHIRO (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

SONG OF WIND	V, 2006, 4th
--------------	--------------

## TAKE, YUTAKA (2)

17 starts : 2-2-1

SMART LAYER	C, 2017, 5th
SMART LAYER	V, 2016, 5th
A SHIN HIKARI	C, 2016, 10th
<b>A SHIN HIKARI</b>	<b>C, 2015, 1st</b>
TOKEI HALO	C, 2013, 2nd
SADAMU PATEK	M, 2012, 6th
ADMIRE MOON	C, 2006, 2nd
ADMIRE MAIN	V, 2006, 8th
DANCE IN THE MOOD	M, 2006, 12th
ADMIRE COZZENE	M, 2002, 4th
BELIEVE	S, 2002, 12th
<b>STAY GOLD</b>	<b>V, 2001, 1st</b>
PROUDWINGS	M, 2001, 9th
SHINKO KING	NB, 1997, 3rd
SILENCE SUZUKA	NC, 1997, 5th
EISHIN SANSON	NV, 1997, 12th
NARITA CHIKARA	NC, Dec 1993, 7th

## TALAMO, JOE (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

CALIFORNIA FLAG	S, 2009, 5th
-----------------	--------------

## TANAKA, HIROYASU (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

QUEEN SPUMANTE	C, 2009, 10th
----------------	---------------

## TANAKA, KATSUHARU (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

SHADOW GATE	C, 2007, 5th
-------------	--------------

## TEETAN, KARIS (1)

6 starts : 0-0-0

<b>MR STUNNING</b>	<b>S, 2018, 1st</b>
NORTHERN SUPERSTAR	C, 2018, 5th
WHAT ELSE BUT YOU	M, 2018, 13th
SUPER JOCKEY	S, 2016, 8th
GUN PIT	C, 2016, 11th
BUBBLE CHIC	V, 2014, 10th

## THOMAS, RONAN (0)

2 starts : 0-0-1

MUSICAL WAY	C, 2007, 3rd
MUSICAL WAY	C, 2006, 10th

## THOMSON, BRENT (0)

4 starts : 0-0-1

CONCERT KING	VB, 1991, 3rd
GALWAY	VC, 1991, 4th
STAR MARK	VC, 1990, 9th
WILLIAM'S COACH	VC, Dec 1989, 9th

## THULLIEZ, THIERRY (0)

7 starts : 0-0-1

FEUERBLITZ	V, 2013, 8th
KASBAH BLISS	V, 2009, 3rd
GRIS DE GRIS	M, 2009, 10th
KALABAR	V, 2003, 8th
WEIGHTLESS	C, 2003, 12th
FOUNDATION SPIRIT	V, 2001, 4th
JIM AND TONIC	C, 2001, 5th

C Hong Kong Cup

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

M Hong Kong Mile

NC Hong Kong International Cup

S Hong Kong Sprint

NV Hong Kong International Vase

V Hong Kong Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

# HKIR JOCKEYS

## TILEY, NIGEL (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

QUICKEN AWAY VC, 1990, 6th

## TIMS, PETER (0)

1 start : 0-0-1

KINGSTON BAY NC, 1996, 3rd

## TOSAKI, KEITA (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

STRAIGHT GIRL S, 2015, 9th

## TREYMANE, CATHERINE (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

FERRAGAMO NB, 1995, 7th

## TSUI, RAYMOND K L (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

CHEEKO VC, 1988, 6th

## TUDHOPE, DANIEL (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

MONDALISTE M, 2015, 12th

## UCHIDA, HIROYUKI (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

GRAND PRIX BOSS M, 2012, 12th

## UEMURA, HIROYUKI (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

ADMIRE MAX S, 2005, 11th

## VALDIVIA, JOSE (0)

1 start : 0-0-1

BIG JAG S, 1999, 3rd

## VALENZUELA, PAT (0)

1 start : 0-0-1

FINDER'S FORTUNE NB, 1995, 3rd

## VELASQUEZ, CORNELIO (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

KIP DEVILLE M, 2008, 9th

## VORSTER, BAREN (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

QUECHUA V, 2016, 8th

ROCKET MAN S, 2011, 12th

## WALKER, MICHAEL (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

PRINCE OF ARRAN V, 2018, 8th

COMIN' THROUGH M, 2018, 12th

## WEAVER, JASON (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0

MONZA NV, 1997, 14th

BIJOU D'INDE NC, 1997, 14th

## WHITE, HARRY (0)

1 start : 0-0-0

TIENDI VC, Dec 1989, 11th

## WHYTE, DOUGLAS (3)

56 starts : 3-8-4

SOUTHERN LEGEND M, 2018, 3rd

BORN IN CHINA S, 2018, 5th

DUNDONNELL S, 2015, 4th

HELENE SUPER STAR V, 2015, 13th

WILLIE CAZALS V, 2014, 2nd

PENIAPHOBIA S, 2014, 2nd

GOLD-FUN M, 2014, 2nd

GLORIOUS DAYS M, 2013, 1st

AKEED MOFEED C, 2013, 1st

CHARLES THE GREAT S, 2013, 11th

JAGUAR MAIL V, 2012, 2nd

GLORIOUS DAYS M, 2012, 2nd

AUTUMN GOLD C, 2012, 9th

TIME AFTER TIME S, 2012, 12th

ENTRAPMENT S, 2011, 2nd DH

AMBITIOUS DRAGON C, 2011, 4th

SICHUAN SUCCESS M, 2011, 5th

KING DANCER V, 2010, 6th

SUPER SATIN C, 2010, 6th

SIGHT WINNER M, 2010, 7th

GREEN BIRDIE S, 2010, 10th

SIGHT WINNER M, 2009, 11th

ENTHUSED S, 2008, 4th

PACKING WINNER V, 2008, 5th

ARMADA M, 2008, 6th

SIGHT WINNER C, 2008, 8th

DOWN TOWN M, 2007, 13th

ARMADA M, 2006, 2nd

BILLET EXPRESS S, 2006, 6th

C Hong Kong Cup

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

M Hong Kong Mile

NC Hong Kong International Cup

S Hong Kong Sprint

NV Hong Kong International Vase

V Hong Kong Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

# HKIR JOCKEYS

## WHYTE, DOUGLAS (3) - CONT.

HIGH INTELLIGENT	C, 2006, 12th
ABLE PRINCE	S, 2005, 3rd
BEST GIFT	V, 2005, 3rd
HIGH INTELLIGENT	M, 2005, 8th
RIVER DANCER	C, 2005, 10th
SUPER KID	V, 2004, 5th
GRAND ZULU	M, 2004, 7th
YELL	S, 2004, 9th
BLUE STITCH	C, 2003, 8th
RED PEPPER	V, 2003, 10th
OLYMPIC EXPRESS	M, 2003, Pulled up
LUCKSWELL	V, 2002, 8th
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE	S, 2002, 9th
CELLINI	C, 2002, 11th
INDIGENOUS	V, 2001, 3rd
BEST OF THE BEST	S, 2000, 4th
NEW TRUMPS	M, 2000, 4th
INDIGENOUS	V, 1999, 4th
CHE SARA SARA	M, 1999, 11th
INDIGENOUS	<b>NV, 1998, 1st</b>
BILLION WIN	NC, 1998, 10th
HOLY GRAIL	NB, 1998, 13th
ORIENTAL EXPRESS	NC, 1997, 2nd
INDIGENOUS	NV, 1997, 4th
QUICK ACTION	NB, 1997, 9th
WINNING PARTNERS	NB, 1996, 5th
CITADEED	NC, 1996, 10th

## WILKINSON, EDDIE (0)

1 start : 0-0-0	
TAPILDO	V, 2001, 8th

## WILLIAMS, CRAIG (1)

12 starts : 1-0-1	
KHAYA	V, 2015, 8th
CRITERION	C, 2015, 9th
MOUNT ATHOS	V, 2013, 9th
ALCOPOP	C, 2012, 3rd
DUNADEN	V, 2012, 5th
<b>DUNADEN</b>	<b>V, 2011, 1st</b>
JAGUAR MAIL	V, 2010, 4th
ORTENSIA	S, 2010, 5th
GLASS HARMONIUM	C, 2010, 12th
SPECIAL DAYS	C, 2009, 7th
GROWL	C, 2006, 11th
CHEERFUL FORTUNE	S, 2003, 8th

## WINKS, JAMES (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0	
INSPIRATION	S, 2009, 9th
JACKPOT DELIGHT	V, 2009, 12th

## WOODS, WENDYLL (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0	
KENWOOD MELODY	S, 2001, 8th
WIZARD KING	NB, 1997, 4th

## YIM, SIMON H K (0)

1 start : 0-0-0	
HELENE STAR	NB, 1996, 8th

## YOKOYAMA, NORIHIRO (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0	
TELEGNOSIS	M, 2004, 14th
ROYAL SUZUKA	NB, 1998, 4th

## YORK, BRIAN (0)

2 starts : 0-0-0	
MAKARPURA STAR	NC, 1994, 6th
HAPPY MONEY	NB, 1994, 10th

## YOSHIDA, YUTAKA (0)

1 start : 0-0-0	
MEJIRO DARLING	S, 2001, 13th

## YU, ALEX K S (0)

1 start : 0-1-0	
CRYSTAL CHARM	S, 1999, 2nd

C Hong Kong Cup

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

M Hong Kong Mile

NC Hong Kong International Cup

S Hong Kong Sprint

NV Hong Kong International Vase

V Hong Kong Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

207

# HKIR JOCKEYS

## ALL-TIME LEADING JOCKEYS

JOCKEY	HKIR WINS
Gerald Mosse	8
Zac Purton	8
Olivier Peslier	7
Frankie Dettori	6
Ryan Moore	5
Mick Kinane	4
Joao Moreira	4
Darren Beadman	3
Felix Coetzee	3
Olivier Doleuze	3
Damien Oliver	3
Brett Prebble	3
Douglas Whyte	3

C Hong Kong Cup

NB Hong Kong International Bowl

M Hong Kong Mile

NC Hong Kong International Cup

S Hong Kong Sprint

NV Hong Kong International Vase

V Hong Kong Vase

VB Hong Kong Invitation Bowl

VC Hong Kong Invitation Cup

208

# LONGINES INTERNATIONAL JOCKEYS' CHAMPIONSHIP



國際騎師錦標賽

LONGINES  
香港賽馬會  
The Hong Kong Jockey Club



## LONGINES International Jockeys' Championship

Star names comprise the list of LONGINES International Jockeys' Championship winners. Frankie Dettori, Olivier Peslier, Douglas Whyte, Ryan Moore, Damien Oliver, Christophe Soumillon, Yutaka Take, Hugh Bowman, Joao Moreira and Zac Purton are among some of the world's very best jockeys from the past two decades to have triumphed since the contest began back in 1998. Many more have tried but failed. The format sees four Hong Kong-based riders - the previous season's champion, the leading two riders in the current season's premiership (aside from the champion jockey), and the leading "homegrown" rider - take on elite horsemen from around the globe.

Peslier carried off the spoils in the first edition as he defeated a world-class collection of riders with a tally that placed him 10 points clear of fellow Frenchman Gerald Mosse. Points mean prizes in the LONGINES IJC: A four-race challenge on the Wednesday preceding the LONGINES Hong Kong International Races, it is regarded as one of the world's premier jockeys' challenges, and certainly the most lucrative. With 12 points for a win, six points for a second, and four for a third placing, the rider with the most points on the board after the four heats takes the lion's share of the HK\$800,000 purse - HK\$500,000 of it, to be precise.

The contest has twice ended in a tie. In 2004, Soumillon and Take could not be split with 16 points apiece, and in 2009 Christophe Lemaire, Moore and Johnny Murtagh shared the title. Dettori and Whyte have each claimed the title three times - more than anyone else. Zac Purton clinched the LONGINES IJC title in 2017 to become the second Hong Kong-based jockey to triumph. Three-time British Champion Jockey Silvestre de Sousa won two legs and scored an IJC point tally record of 34 to clinch last year's title.

# PAST RESULTS

2018

	JOCKEY	TOTAL SCORE
1st	Silvestre de Sousa	34
2nd	Colin Keane	16
3rd	Vincent Ho	12

2017

	JOCKEY	TOTAL SCORE
1st	Zac Purton	24
2nd	Silvestre de Sousa	18
3rd	Pierre-Charles Boudot	16

2016

	JOCKEY	TOTAL SCORE
1st	Hugh Bowman	18
2nd	Ryan Moore	14
3rd	Mirco Demuro	12
	Keita Tosaki	

2015

	JOCKEY	TOTAL SCORE
1st	Gavin Lerena	24
2nd	Ryan Moore	15
3rd	Keita Tosaki	13

2014

	JOCKEY	TOTAL SCORE
1st	Yuichi Fukunaga	24
2nd	Joao Moreira	20
3rd	James McDonald	18

2013

	JOCKEY	TOTAL SCORE
1st	Kerrin McEvoy	18
2nd	Zac Purton	16
3rd	Christophe Soumillon	16

2012

	JOCKEY	TOTAL SCORE
1st	Joao Moreira	24
2nd	Zac Purton	18
3rd	Ryan Moore	12

2011

	JOCKEY	TOTAL SCORE
1st	Frankie Dettori	30
2nd	James McDonald	18
3rd	Christophe Lemaire	12

2010

	JOCKEY	TOTAL SCORE
1st	Ryan Moore	24
2nd	Douglas Whyte	18
3rd	Nash Rawiller	12

2009

	JOCKEY	TOTAL SCORE
	Christophe Lemaire	
1st	Ryan Moore	12
	John Murtagh	

2008

	JOCKEY	TOTAL SCORE
1st	Douglas Whyte	18
2nd	Christophe Lemaire	16
3rd	Andrasch Starke	12
	Cornelio Velasquez	

2007

	JOCKEY	TOTAL SCORE
1st	Douglas Whyte	18
2nd	Christophe Soumillon	15
3rd	Damien Oliver	14

# PAST RESULTS

**2006**

	JOCKEY	TOTAL SCORE
1st	Olivier Peslier	14
2nd	Glen Boss Andreas Suborics	12

**2005**

	JOCKEY	TOTAL SCORE
1st	Andrasch Starke	22
2nd	Douglas Whyte Howard Cheng	12

**2004**

	JOCKEY	TOTAL SCORE
1st	Christophe Soumillon	16
2nd	Yutaka Take	
3rd	Eddy Lai	12

**2003**

	JOCKEY	TOTAL SCORE
1st	Damien Oliver	20
2nd	Victor Espinoza	19
3rd	Howard Cheng	15

**2002**

	JOCKEY	TOTAL SCORE
1st	Douglas Whyte	19
2nd	Andreas Suborics	14
3rd	Yutaka Take	12

**2001**

	JOCKEY	TOTAL SCORE
1st	Frankie Dettori	16
2nd	Damien Oliver	15
3rd	Olivier Peslier	12

**2000**

	JOCKEY	TOTAL SCORE
1st	Andrasch Starke	24
2nd	Brett Prebble	18
3rd	Frankie Dettori	12

**1999**

	JOCKEY	TOTAL SCORE
1st	Frankie Dettori	17
2nd	Kieren Fallon Olivier Peslier	12

**1998**

	JOCKEY	TOTAL SCORE
1st	Olivier Peslier	28
2nd	Gerald Mosse	18
3rd	Eddy Lai	10

# MEDIA CONTACTS

## Racing Public Affairs

### Larry Yeung

Senior Public Affairs Manager  
(Racing Operations & Issues)  
[larry.mh.yeung@hkjc.org.hk](mailto:larry.mh.yeung@hkjc.org.hk)  
T: +852 2966 7696

### Dick Tse

Public Affairs Manager  
(Racing Editorial)  
[dick.sk.tse@hkjc.org.hk](mailto:dick.sk.tse@hkjc.org.hk)  
T: +852 2966 8825

